

UK SEA FISHERIES STATISTICS 1999 and 2000

Editor	David Lee
Assistant Editor	Laura Belton
Production Team	Bolaji Adewumi Elaine Connolly Alan Cornell Robin Coverdale-Proctor Matt Elliott Noel London Rhonda Marshall James Willisroft

Contents

	<i>page</i>
Preface	vii
Explanatory Notes	viii
1 Overview of the UK Fishing Industry	1
2 The Structure of the UK Fishing Industry	5
3 Catches and Landings Data	21
4 Supplies, Overseas Trade and Marketing	65
5 Main Stocks and their Level of Exploitation	97
6 Overview of the Fishing Industry in Europe	107
7 Overview of the World Fishing Industry	127
Appendix 1: Glossary of Terms	133
Appendix 2: UK Fisheries Statistics Methodology	137
Appendix 3: Tables of 1999 Data	141
Appendix 4: Further Information	189

3 Statistical Tables and Charts

List of Tables

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
1.1	UK Fishing Industry:- Summary Table	3
2.1	UK Fishing Vessels by Department of Administration	8
2.2a	Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet by Segment	9
2.2b	The Evolution of the UK Fishing Fleet Since 1991	9
2.3	UK Over 10m Fleet by Licensing District 1998 - 2000	10
2.4	UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessels Length Group in 2000	11
2.5	Age of UK Vessel (over 10m) in 2000	14
2.6	Fish Producer Organisation (FPO) Membership for 2000 and 2001	18
2.7	Number of Fishermen	19
2.8	Number of Fishermen by District	20
3.1a	Fish Landings by the UK Fleet into the UK and Abroad by Department of Administration	27
3.1b	Percent of UK Landings by Department of Administration	28
3.2	Fish Landings into the United Kingdom by the UK Fleet and Foreign Vessels	29
3.3	Fish Landings into the United Kingdom and Abroad	30
3.4a	Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet	38
3.4b	Landings in 2000 at Major Districts in Scotland by the UK Fleet	45
3.5	Landings into Major UK Ports by the UK Fleet	48
3.6	Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2000	52
3.7	Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2000	55
3.8	Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2000	58
3.9	Monthly Landings Summary 2000 (by date of landing)	63
4.1	Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom	68
4.2	Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK	72
4.3	Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK	75
4.4	Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country	78
4.5	Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment	84
4.6	Imports of Fish Products	90
4.7	Exports of Fish Products	92
4.8	Consumption in Great Britain	94
4.9	Consumption in Great Britain (historical data)	94
4.10	Average Annual Prices of Fish	95
5.1	Main Stocks and their Status	101
5.2	Spawning Stock Biomass and Recruitment by Stock over the Period for which the Assessments are Available	103
6.1	European Union Fishing Fleet as at 31 December 1999	108
6.2	Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake 2000	109
7.1	World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessels	129
7.2	World Catch by Sea Area	132

List of 1999 Tables included in Appendix 3

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
A2.4	UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessels Length Group in 1999	142
A2.5	Age of UK Vessel (over 10m) in 1999	145
A3.4a	Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet	149
A3.4b	Landings in 1999 at Major Districts in Scotland by the UK Fleet	156
A3.6	Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 1999	159
A3.7	Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1999	162
A3.8	Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 1999	165
A3.9	Monthly Landings Summary 1999 (by date of landing)	170
A6.2	Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake 1999	172

List of Charts

<i>Charts</i>		<i>Page</i>
2.1	Main Ports (England and Wales) and Landing Districts (Scotland)	7
3.1	Quantity and Value of Landings by the UK Fleet by Department of Administration 1996-2000	21
3.2	Landings by UK Vessels into the UK	22
3.3	Landings of Demersal Species by UK Fleet	22
3.4	Percentage of Cod and Haddock Landed by the UK Fleet by Sea Area of Capture 2000	23
3.5	Percentage of Herring and Mackerel Landed by the UK Fleet by Sea Area of Capture 2000	23
3.6	Percentage of Crabs and Nephrops Landed by the UK Fleet by Sea Area of Capture 2000	24
3.7	ICES Fishing Areas around the UK Coastline	26
4.1	International Trade of Fish	65
4.2	Quantity of Fish Available for Domestic Use in the UK	65
4.3	Quantity of Demersal and Pelagic Fish and Fish Preparations Imported into the UK and Exported from the UK in 2000	66
6.1	European Fleet by Nationality of Vessel, as at 31 December 1999	107
7.3	Major FAO Fishing Areas	128

Preface

The UK Sea Fisheries Statistics are intended to provide a broad picture of the United Kingdom fishing industry and its operations. A note on the methodology used in this publication appears in appendix 2. The content of this publication is also available on the DEFRA website www.defra.gov.uk. If you want further printed copies of this report, please contact the address below.

Technical problems with the production of the 1999 publication delayed publication to the extent that the decision was taken to abandon it and instead include the 1999 tables in the 2000 report. Appendix 3 contains those tables for 1999 which are equivalent to those for 2000 in chapters 2, 3, and 4. Data for 1999 also appear in these chapters in those tables which show more than one year of data.

We recommend that you refer to the explanatory notes and glossary of terms which are important in interpreting some of the data.

If you have any comments on this publication or would like more detailed information, please contact:

Fisheries Statistics Unit
Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
Room 434, Nobel House,
17 Smith Square,
London SW1P 3JR
Telephone: 020 7238 5358
Fax: 020 7238 5889
Email: fsu@fish.defra.gsi.gov.uk

Explanatory notes

1. The tables refer, as far as possible, to the United Kingdom, including the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands, with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland. In some cases figures for the various parts of the United Kingdom are not strictly comparable and differences are explained in the headings and footnotes of the tables.
2. The figures in the tables in Chapter 3 and 4 for catches and landings are given in terms of liveweight
3. Landings by foreign vessels into the UK include landings by fishing vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish). Total imports which combine landings by fishing vessels, carriers and cargo vessels are shown in Tables 4.2, 4.4 and 4.6.
4. Landing figures include a quantity caught by British vessels but not actually landed at British ports. These quantities are transhipped to foreign vessels in coastal waters and are later recorded as exports.
5. The following symbols apply throughout:
 - means "nil"
 - .. means "negligible" (less than half the last digit shown)
 - nd means "no data available"
 - na means "not applicable"
6. Difficulties in collecting complete statistics on shellfish landings mean that available figures may significantly underestimate the total landings in some instances. The figures are however thought to be broadly indicative of trends.

1 Overview of the UK Fishing Industry

1.1 The UK Fishing Industry

In the year 2000 some 748 thousand tonnes of sea fish were landed into the UK and abroad by the UK fleet with a total value of £550 million. In addition the UK imported some £1325 million of fish. The UK also exported fish and fish products to the value of £700 million. The UK has a substantial fish processing industry of around 541 businesses which employs some 22 thousand people. At the retail level, there are approximately 1.4 thousand fishmongers. 67.2 percent in volume and 65.6 percent in value, excluding canned produce is sold through supermarkets. Fish is also consumed in restaurants and in take away form, from fish and chip shops. A small proportion of the catch is used to make fish oils and animal feeds. Some of the species caught by UK fishing vessels find a better market abroad and these species are usually exported or landed directly abroad. In 2000, UK vessels landed directly into non-UK ports 284 thousand tonnes of sea fish with a value of £128 million.

1.2 Administration of the UK Fishing Industry

The UK Fisheries Departments comprise the Department for Environment, Food, and Rural Affairs (DEFRA), the Scottish Executive Environment & Rural Affairs Department (SEERAD), the National Assembly for Wales Agriculture Department (NAWAD), and the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development for Northern Ireland (DARDNI). Departments in the Isle of Man, Jersey and Guernsey are responsible for administering fishing activity in their respective areas.

1.3 The Common Fisheries Policy

The primary aim of the Common Fisheries Policy (CFP) is to ensure rational and sustainable exploitation of fish stocks through conservation and management policies designed to protect resources and reflect the needs of the fishing industry. Structural policies are aimed at improving the balance between catching capacity and available resources by addressing fishing effort. Conservation policies are aimed at regulating the quantities of fish caught, through a system of Total Allowable Catches (TACs) based on scientific advice. These TACs are allocated as quotas to Member States in accordance with fixed keys based on historic fishing rights. They are complemented by a series of technical conservation measures intended to achieve more selective fishing, for example by setting rules on minimum landing sizes, minimum mesh sizes and gear design, as well as defining areas of seasonal closures, methods of fishing and target species. Opportunities to fish in third country waters are also secured through the CFP.

1.4 Producer Organisations

Producer Organisations (POs) are established under the CFP to enable groups of fishermen to market the fish they catch. In 1985 POs were given the opportunity to manage allocations of some whitefish stocks subject to TAC restrictions in the North Sea (Area IV) and West of Scotland (Area VI). In 1991 this opportunity was extended to TAC

whitefish stocks in the English Channel and Western waters (Area VII). Since 1995, POs wishing to manage quota allocations for whitefish stocks in Areas IV, VI and VII have been required to do so for all such stocks; a similar requirement for pelagic stocks was introduced in 1999. Allowing POs to take on this management responsibility enables them to plan their uptake of their particular allocations to optimise the benefit to their members. In 2000 there were 20 POs in the UK.

1.5 Sea Fisheries Committees

There are twelve Sea Fisheries Committees (SFCs) which regulate local sea fisheries around virtually the entire coast of England and Wales out to 6 miles. SFCs were established in the last century and are empowered to make bye-laws for the management and conservation of their districts' fisheries. In 1995 their powers were widened to include the control of fisheries in their districts for environmental reasons.

1.6 Statistics for Managing Fisheries

Prior to 1984, all UK catch statistics were provided to the Fisheries Departments on a voluntary basis. Since that year the regulations of the CFP have required those UK vessels which account for most of the fish caught to provide to the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates of the respective Fisheries Departments, located at the main ports, information on each trip including the main species caught, the area of capture, and the quantities landed. Additional information is collected to complete, as far as possible, the coverage of fishery activity. The combined data provide the main source of catch and landings statistics for UK vessels as recorded in the tables in this publication. (For further information regarding the statistical methodology see Appendix 2 of this publication).

The catch and landings statistics provide a system for monitoring the uptake of the UK share of stocks for which annual TACs are set. In any year once the quota has been taken the fishery is closed.

Information on the fishing fleet is obtained from the Register of Shipping and Seamen, part of the Maritime and Coast Guard Agency an executive agency of the Department of Transport, Local Government and the Regions.

TABLE 1.1 UK Fishing Industry: Summary Table

£ million (unless otherwise specified)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
GDP for Fishing ^(a)										
current prices	496	486	527	561	590	637	622	661	588	550
volume index (1990=100)	104.6	102.6	110.4	114.1	119.1	123.1	123.7	140.1	nd	nd
GDP for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing										
current prices	8,964	9,738	10,092	10,231	11,544	11,790	12,332	nd	nd	nd
volume index (1990=100) ^(b)	101.5	106.0	99.1	98.5	97.1	95.5	92.3	nd	nd	nd
GDP										
current prices	496,253	518,132	547,870	580,135	608,090	642,895	678,105	707,648	nd	nd
volume index (1990=100) ^(b)	97.9	97.4	99.6	104.0	106.9	109.5	113.1	117.3	nd	nd
GDP for Fishing as % of Ag, F'try & Fishing										
current prices	5.6%	5.0%	4.9%	4.9%	5.1%	5.4%	5.0%	nd	nd	nd
Gross value added at factor cost for fish processing ^(c)	263.9	274.7	309.4	307.4	378.2	368.9	360.5	nd	nd	nd
Fleet size at end of year ^(d) (no. of vessels)	10,862	10,979	11,108	10,297	9,174	8,073	7,812	7,639	7,448	7,242
Employment (no. of fishermen)	nd	nd	nd	20,703	19,921	19,044	18,604	17,847	15,961	15,121
Total landings by UK vessels ^(e)										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	787.2	811.4	857.6	874.9	911.8	892.3	891.3	923.8	836.2	748.1
value	496.0	485.6	526.0	561.4	590.1	636.5	621.9	661.5	587.6	550.3
Imports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	481.2	485.0	442.3	457.6	848.7	533.2	503.2	532.8	552.0	546.7
value (f)	965.6	983.7	968.2	1011.6	1124.0	1213.4	1055.2	1065.5	1301.6	1324.8
Exports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	408.4	412.2	376.0	372.2	362.1	310.4	299.8	346.1	351.4	364.9
value (f)	570.2	564.6	545.6	637.0	697.2	700.8	605.2	743.7	746.3	696.0
Household Consumption (‘000 tonnes)	417.8	428.3	435.7	440.3	438.8	470.9	448.0	450.0	445.5	442.4
Consumers Expenditure										
on Fish	1,678	1,671	1,735	1,856	1,891	2,070	2,056	2,009	2,058	2,191
on Food	44,044	45,193	46,334	47,122	49,274	52,513	53,188	53,789	54,678	55,850
Fish as a % of Food	3.8%	3.7%	3.7%	3.9%	3.8%	3.9%	3.9%	3.7%	3.8%	3.9%
Landed Price Index ^(g)	127.8	119.5	114.7	118.9	116.0	123.3	122.4	nd	nd	nd
Retail Price Index ^(h)	126.1	126.9	125.4	122.8	123.1	123.2	125.2	135.7	147.8	151

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments, H.M. Customs and Excise and National Food Survey

(a) GDP for fishing includes landings abroad from 1990 onwards.

(b) The volume index has been calculated at factor cost

(c) Year-on-year comparisons may be affected by changes in the industrial classification of some contributors. For most businesses data are appropriate to a single activity heading; where information covers a mixture of activities, the business is classified according to the main activity.

(d) The number of vessels excludes those registered in the Channel Islands and Isle of Man. Prior to 1990 the number of vessels refers to those that were known to be active; after 1990 the number of vessels refers to the registered fleet.

(e) The quantity of landed fish is expressed in terms of liveweight. The figures relate to landings both into the UK and abroad.

(f) Imports are valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms whereas exports are valued at free on board terms.

(g) The landed price index has been calculated on an annual basis with 1987 = 100

(h) The fish component of the RPI which includes canned and processed fish. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 =

2 The structure of the UK fishing industry

2.1 Introduction

Statistics on the UK fishing fleet since 1990 have been based on the fleet of fishing vessels as registered with the Register of Shipping and Seamen, part of the Maritime and Coast Guard Agency which is an executive agency of the Department of Transport, Local Government and the Regions. Information provided by the Registry includes the length (overall and registered), breadth, gross tonnage, power, age and material of construction. Information on the fishing fleets of the Isle of Man, Guernsey and Jersey are supplied by the respective registering authorities. Prior to 1990, the statistics were based on fishing vessels known by Departments to be active.

Statistics on the size of the UK fishing fleet are complicated by the fact that the European Union has been progressively altering the methodology used to determine vessel tonnage for the fishing fleet from various national and international standards, previously collectively called GRT, to a common standard based on the International Tonnage Convention 1969 (ITC '69) and known as GT. A phased programme of re-measurement has been introduced in the UK in 1996 and is due to be completed by end 2003.

Whilst vessel tonnage is a volumetric measure, there is no simple mathematical relationship between GRT and GT. For any given vessel, a GT figure can only be obtained by physical measurement or, in the case of smaller vessels, by the application of formulae provided by the EU designed to give an approximation. GT figures are often higher than GRT figures for the same vessel, the range of outcomes can be as low as 50 percent or as high as 300 percent of the original tonnage according to the individual vessel characteristics; for large vessels, GT is almost always higher than GRT.

Licensing of vessels first applied in 1977 and covered only fishing vessels over 40 feet (12.14 metres) in certain fisheries. Following the adoption of the European Union's Common Fisheries Policy, the UK designated a number of fish stocks as pressure stocks and introduced a restrictive licensing scheme for vessels fishing those stocks. The licensing regime initially only covered vessels over 10 metres registered length, but its coverage has been progressively extended over the years. In February 1990 the licensing regime was extended to vessels of over 10 metres overall length fishing for TAC stocks. Later the same year restrictive licensing was extended to cover all fishing by vessels over 10 metres overall length with the exception of those fishing for salmon and

migratory trout which were covered by a separate regime. From May 1993 licensing was extended to vessels of 10 metres and under overall length.

For statistical purposes a fishing vessel is attributed to the port and the corresponding Department which issues its licence. In Tables 2.4 and 2.5, a number of vessels were unattributed to any Department; these include vessels which are currently registered but which do not presently hold a licence.

2.2 Fleet structure and Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes

The Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes of the CFP provides a framework for bringing fishing capacity into line with the available fish stocks. A new MAGP covering the years 1997-2001 was agreed in 1997. As before, each Member State's fleet is subdivided into segments. Capacity or effort reduction targets were set for each of these segments and these are tailored to the particular circumstances of each Member State's fleet. In the UK, these segments are based on the recorded activity of fishing vessels, with each vessel attributed to a segment on the basis of the fishing activity it undertakes most often.

Table 2.2 gives details of the number of vessels, tonnage and power of the UK fleet in total and by segment at end 2000. Table 2.2a, first introduced in 1998 edition, shows the evolution of the capacity of the UK fishing fleet since end 1991. The series for GT* (see appendix 1) is expressed in consistent terms from 1996 onwards, reflecting vessels which had re-measured to ITC '69 by end 2000.

2.3 Number of Fishermen

Statistics on the number of fishermen are drawn from surveys carried out by the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates in England, Wales and Northern Ireland and by the Sea Fisheries Protection Agency in Scotland. Overall, the number of fishermen continues to decrease.

Chart 2.1 Main Ports (England and Wales) and Landing Districts (Scotland)

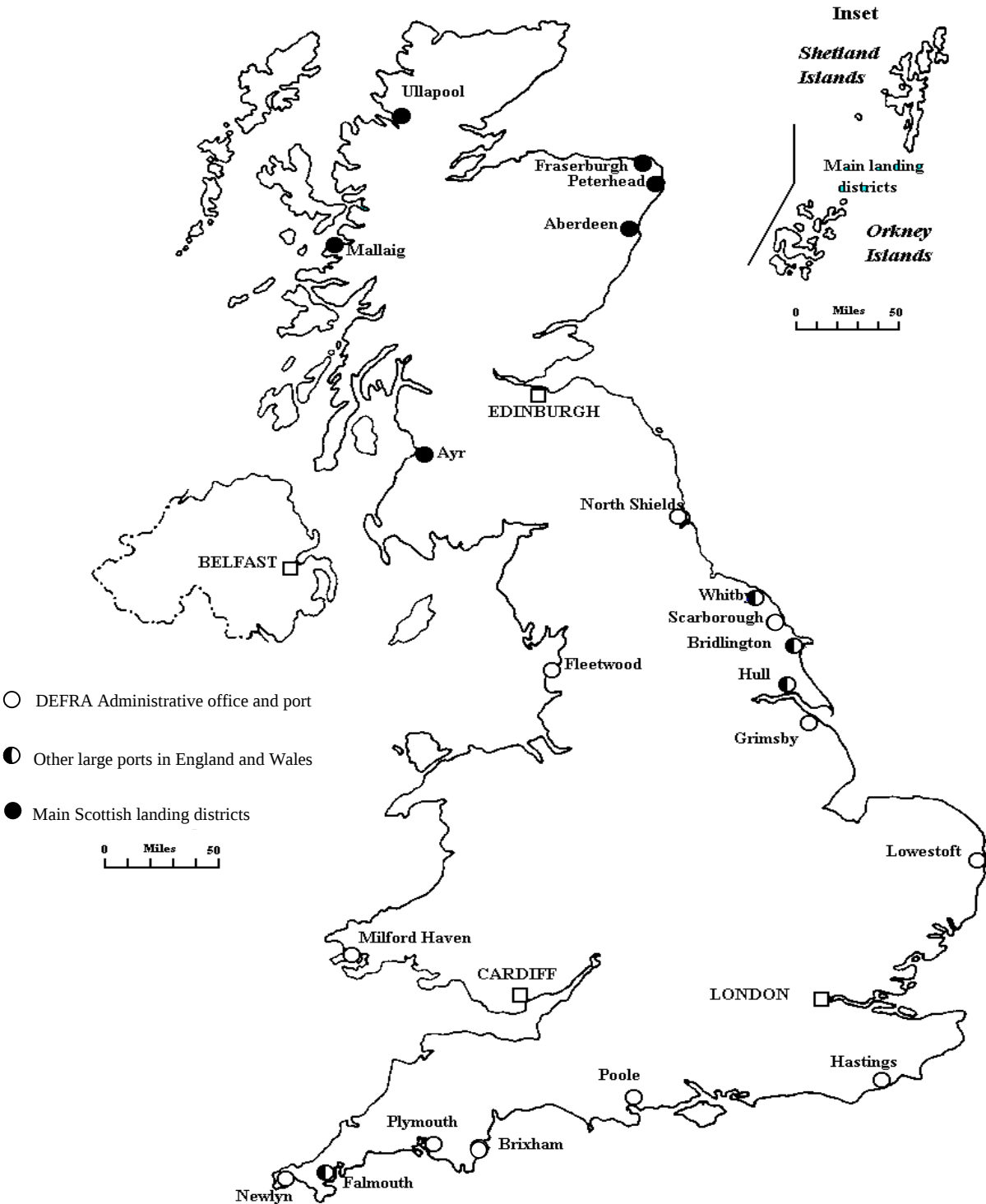


TABLE 2.1 UK Fishing Vessels by Department of Administration

Numbers and Tonnage as at 31 December of each year

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
United Kingdom										
(excluding Islands)										
Number of vessels	10,862	10,979	11,108	10,297	9,174	8,073	7,812	7,639	7,448	7,242
Registered tonnage ^(a)	209,857	211,920	213,667	205,665	206,591	205,794	206,252	209,638	238,367	247,417
GRT	204,476	204,751	204,111	193,348	188,617	181,541				
GT						265,751	264,558	263,672	256,905	256,782
Of which:-										
Over 10m vessels										
England, Wales & N. Ireland ^(b)										
Number of vessels	2,460	2,334	2,128	1,867	1,660	1,323	1,234	1,129	1,065	1,022
Registered Tonnage	111,026	109,852	104,887	99,593	100,729	92,149	89,745	86,589	90,790	90,604
Scotland										
Number of vessels	1,281	1,269	1,314	1,236	1,195	1,144	1,104	1,023	974	947
Registered Tonnage	75,595	77,446	83,417	82,140	84,451	94,060	97,361	103,771	128,473	137,917
Total Over 10m										
Number of vessels	3,741	3,603	3,442	3,103	2,855	2,467	2,338	2,152	2,039	1,969
Registered Tonnage	186,621	187,298	188,304	181,733	185,180	186,209	187,106	190,361	219,263	228,521
Under 10m vessels										
Number of vessels	7,121	7,376	7,666	7,195	6,320	5,606	5,474	5,487	5,409	5,273
Registered Tonnage	23,236	24,622	25,363	23,956	21,411	19,585	19,146	19,277	19,104	18,896
Islands										
Number of vessels	549	582	584	530	546	594	649	635	594	578
Registered tonnes	4,876	5,334	5,294	4,876	4,869	4,711	4,563	4,188	3,984	3,814

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Since fishing vessels can be registered under various Shipping Acts, the registered tonnage figures are not strictly comparable.

(b) The figures for England, Wales and Northern Ireland include vessels not allocated to any department.

TABLE 2.2a Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet, by Segment

At year end:-

	United Kingdom (incl. Channel Islands and Isle of Man)							
	Number		Registered tonnes		GT*		Power (kW)	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
Pelagic Gears	46	44	47,630	47,635	47,661	47,643	77,209	84,799
Beam Trawl	114	111	23,728	23,927	24,498	24,242	91,417	90,556
DSN	1,235	1,208	102,291	111,437	116,752	118,528	357,128	355,914
Lines & Nets	172	165	14,172	13,883	15,046	14,549	43,698	41,404
Shellfish: Mobile	243	211	10,057	10,597	12,351	12,107	52,587	49,839
Shellfish: Fixed	301	297	5,578	5,992	6,443	6,708	43,353	42,844
Distant Water	12	13	16,664	17,331	16,664	17,331	25,015	26,895
Under 10m	5,916	5,769	20,463	20,247	20,309	19,825	288,237	288,386
TOTAL FOR MAGP	8,039	7,818	240,583	251,049	259,723	260,933	978,644	980,636
Mussel Dredgers	2	2	115	182	122	182	537	682

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.2b The Evolution of the UK Fishing Fleet since 1991

At year end:-

	United Kingdom (incl. Channel Islands and Isle of Man)			
	Number	GRT	GT*	Power (kW)
1991	11,411	209,351		1,228,931
1992	11,561	210,088		1,262,034
1993	11,692	209,405		1,271,359
1994	10,827	198,224		1,197,341
1995	9,720	193,485		1,136,749
1996	8,667	186,263	259,563	1,054,927
1997	8,458		255,699	1,026,542
1998	8,271		254,467	1,006,071
1999	8,039		259,723	978,644
2000	7,818		260,933	980,636

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.3 UK Over 10m Fleet by Licensing District 1998 - 2000

	Number of vessels			Registered Tonnage			Engine Power			VCU		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Brixham	79	79	76	5,475	5,966	6,201	24,000	23,974	23,629	20,445	20,283	19,867
Fleetwood	54	49	44	1,815	2,079	1,933	9,219	8,113	7,462	8,811	8,135	7,411
Grimsby	70	67	72	23,819	24,085	25,085	53,455	51,800	54,503	41,407	40,001	41,966
Hastings	53	49	42	1,443	1,350	1,358	8,105	7,506	6,821	7,416	6,830	6,132
Lowestoft	117	116	110	4,417	4,937	4,866	24,270	26,013	25,480	19,330	20,496	20,001
Milford Haven	89	77	72	14,467	13,448	12,861	38,662	34,681	32,072	32,783	29,271	27,097
Newlyn	147	138	132	11,067	11,283	11,095	47,838	43,599	41,589	39,588	36,517	34,909
North Shields	98	85	79	2,044	1,925	1,828	13,521	11,889	10,807	12,333	10,857	9,843
Plymouth	77	72	73	4,458	3,936	4,175	17,136	15,806	16,456	14,714	13,353	13,723
Poole	57	57	54	909	950	907	9,501	9,271	8,850	7,243	7,155	6,848
Scarborough	69	67	66	2,522	3,349	3,486	16,262	15,872	15,206	13,503	13,152	12,545
England & Wales	910	856	820	72,435	73,308	73,795	261,969	248,524	242,875	217,574	206,050	200,342
Ayr	88	81	81	7,099	7,722	8,323	26,470	26,217	26,550	23,151	22,686	22,901
Buckie	84	77	74	6,112	10,260	11,625	33,056	31,903	31,577	27,504	26,230	25,935
Campbeltown	61	60	56	1,241	1,227	1,273	10,629	10,189	9,651	9,142	8,880	8,385
Eyemouth	52	47	46	1,756	1,713	2,664	11,300	9,845	9,934	9,794	8,567	8,578
Fraserburgh	184	182	169	29,660	44,241	44,282	94,667	103,509	99,597	77,943	83,311	79,268
Mallaig	64	61	45	1,740	2,358	2,487	11,354	10,951	10,114	10,032	9,732	8,796
Orkney	55	54	52	5,763	5,810	5,720	15,056	14,873	14,242	12,538	12,341	11,805
Peterhead	116	104	107	21,351	24,785	28,985	73,202	68,555	78,759	56,678	52,877	59,120
Shetland	65	63	62	17,911	19,643	20,460	40,917	40,888	41,927	31,904	31,994	32,684
Stornaway	67	67	68	2,064	2,079	2,138	10,033	10,058	10,249	9,273	9,350	9,495
Other	187	178	187	9,075	8,635	9,960	48,257	39,867	40,266	39,559	34,156	34,372
Scotland	1,023	974	947	103,771	128,473	137,917	374,941	366,855	372,866	307,518	300,124	301,339
Northern Ireland	189	181	181	11,852	13,702	15,133	51,152	51,245	55,024	44,061	43,695	45,517
Unattributed	30	28	21	2,302	3,780	1,675	8,468	7,795	5,317	7,047	7,408	4,757
UNITED KINGDOM	2,152	2,039	1,969	190,361	219,263	228,520	696,530	674,419	676,082	576,200	557,277	551,955

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 2000

		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(i) ENGLAND & WALES by licensing port									
Brixham	Number	12	28	1	9	19	7	-	76
	Regd Tonnage	207	755	108	978	2,733	1,420	-	6,201
	Engine Power	1,771	4,651	260	2,160	10,328	4,459	-	23,629
	VCU	1,415	4,228	228	2,168	8,182	3,646	-	19,867
Fleetwood	Number	14	13	2	9	5	-	1	44
	Regd Tonnage	189	289	97	602	539	-	216	1,933
	Engine Power	1,255	1,645	356	2,144	1,867	-	195	7,462
	VCU	1,217	1,669	351	2,064	1,718	-	391	7,411
Grimsby	Number	9	9	6	19	-	7	22	72
	Regd Tonnage	105	185	330	1,571	-	2,162	20,733	25,085
	Engine Power	1,182	1,346	1,036	4,235	-	7,765	38,939	54,503
	VCU	942	1,211	1,026	4,226	-	5,411	29,150	41,966
Hastings	Number	14	22	-	3	3	-	-	42
	Regd Tonnage	198	480	-	351	329	-	-	1,358
	Engine Power	1,568	3,598	-	661	994	-	-	6,821
	VCU	1,393	3,093	-	733	914	-	-	6,132
Lowestoft	Number	47	48	6	-	-	4	5	110
	Regd Tonnage	509	890	197	-	-	1,170	2,100	4,866
	Engine Power	5,015	7,392	1,025	-	-	4,907	7,141	25,480
	VCU	4,242	6,539	996	-	-	3,329	4,895	20,001
Milford Haven	Number	18	12	1	3	6	14	18	72
	Regd Tonnage	275	314	41	211	963	3,519	7,538	12,861
	Engine Power	2,275	2,144	84	613	2,579	9,069	15,308	32,072
	VCU	1,878	1,923	129	685	2,245	7,470	12,767	27,097
Newlyn	Number	38	25	7	15	28	11	8	132
	Regd Tonnage	548	653	287	1,123	3,633	2,601	2,249	11,095
	Engine Power	5,304	4,283	1,692	3,798	13,152	6,120	7,240	41,589
	VCU	4,199	3,797	1,508	3,628	10,869	5,394	5,515	34,909
North Shields	Number	44	23	5	6	1	-	-	79
	Regd Tonnage	505	548	206	373	196	-	-	1,828
	Engine Power	4,817	3,516	1,033	1,143	298	-	-	10,807
	VCU	4,052	3,327	949	1,195	320	-	-	9,843
Plymouth	Number	40	16	1	5	3	5	3	73
	Regd Tonnage	632	414	42	509	466	1,184	928	4,175
	Engine Power	5,836	2,854	220	1,267	1,307	2,841	2,131	16,456
	VCU	4,586	2,377	190	1,205	1,098	2,456	1,812	13,723
Poole	Number	46	7	-	-	1	-	-	54
	Regd Tonnage	621	147	-	-	139	-	-	907
	Engine Power	6,623	1,818	-	-	409	-	-	8,850
	VCU	5,204	1,262	-	-	383	-	-	6,848
Scarborough	Number	20	24	15	5	2	-	-	66
	Regd Tonnage	270	741	1,280	657	538	-	-	3,486
	Engine Power	2,429	5,323	4,618	1,784	1,052	-	-	15,206
	VCU	2,004	4,349	3,755	1,548	888	-	-	12,545
TOTAL	Number	302	227	44	74	68	48	57	820
	Regd Tonnage	4,059	5,417	2,587	6,376	9,536	12,057	33,764	73,796
	Engine Power	38,075	38,570	10,324	17,805	31,986	35,161	70,954	242,875
	VCU	31,131	33,776	9,131	17,453	26,616	27,706	54,530	200,343

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 2000 (continued)

		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(ii) SCOTLAND by district									
Ayr	Number	9	19	15	14	9	10	5	81
	Regd Tonnage	108	505	734	1,242	1,579	2,381	1,774	8,323
	Engine Power	1,213	3,588	4,390	5,025	3,900	5,599	2,835	26,550
	VCU	996	3,188	3,564	4,114	3,455	4,848	2,736	22,901
Buckie	Number	2	6	4	45	13	3	1	74
	Regd Tonnage	28	197	233	7,129	2,890	844	304	11,625
	Engine Power	183	1,464	961	19,016	6,733	1,970	1,250	31,577
	VCU	167	1,232	847	15,509	5,623	1,688	869	25,935
Eyemouth	Number	16	15	2	10	3	-	-	46
	Regd Tonnage	193	338	102	1,062	968	-	-	2,664
	Engine Power	1,600	2,539	420	2,972	2,403	-	-	9,934
	VCU	1,475	2,271	394	2,678	1,760	-	-	8,578
Fraserburgh	Number	4	7	11	81	42	2	22	169
	Regd Tonnage	42	293	912	11,684	10,629	1,179	19,543	44,282
	Engine Power	310	1,529	3,313	31,852	25,103	2,200	35,290	99,597
	VCU	316	1,334	2,727	26,171	19,790	1,660	27,271	79,268
Mallaig	Number	8	17	10	9	1	-	-	45
	Regd Tonnage	146	439	428	1,025	450	-	-	2,487
	Engine Power	1,050	3,149	2,059	3,169	687	-	-	10,114
	VCU	881	2,844	1,917	2,581	572	-	-	8,796
Orkney	Number	27	13	-	3	5	2	2	52
	Regd Tonnage	299	312	-	234	1,216	850	2,808	5,720
	Engine Power	3,065	2,231	-	981	2,848	1,950	3,167	14,242
	VCU	2,512	1,963	-	813	2,315	1,485	2,718	11,805
Peterhead	Number	1	8	1	33	40	3	21	107
	Regd Tonnage	18	194	120	4,687	8,836	1,467	13,663	28,985
	Engine Power	94	1,395	425	13,081	22,397	3,965	37,402	78,759
	VCU	95	1,275	315	10,924	17,823	2,726	25,962	59,120
Shetland	Number	13	9	3	11	16	1	9	62
	Regd Tonnage	199	222	192	1,584	3,414	532	14,316	20,460
	Engine Power	1,506	1,563	842	4,746	8,512	673	24,085	41,927
	VCU	1,298	1,394	714	3,882	6,939	598	17,859	32,684
Stornoway	Number	34	27	4	1	-	-	2	68
	Regd Tonnage	447	651	201	70	-	-	769	2,138
	Engine Power	3,425	4,159	701	210	-	-	1,754	10,249
	VCU	3,148	4,055	713	202	-	-	1,377	9,495
Other	Number	103	70	19	39	10	1	1	243
	Regd Tonnage	1,307	1,793	1,001	4,318	1,919	549	347	11,233
	Engine Power	11,550	13,045	4,424	13,380	4,773	1,275	1,470	49,917
	VCU	10,000	11,474	3,935	11,453	3,996	930	968	42,756
TOTAL	Number	217	191	69	246	139	22	63	947
	Regd Tonnage	2,786	4,946	3,923	33,035	31,902	7,802	53,524	137,917
	Engine Power	23,996	34,662	17,535	94,432	77,356	17,632	107,253	372,866
	VCU	20,888	31,031	15,126	78,326	62,274	13,935	79,758	301,339

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 2000 (continued)

	10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(iii) NORTHERN IRELAND								
Number	24	43	18	80	10	4	2	181
Regd Tonnage	339	1,210	919	7,476	1,388	1,221	2,579	15,133
Engine Power	2,779	7,401	4,144	23,854	4,374	5,239	7,233	55,024
VCU	2,366	6,790	3,645	21,072	3,672	3,479	4,493	45,517
(iv) UNATTRIBUTED								
Number	4	6	-	6	2	3	-	21
Regd Tonnage	28	97	-	660	289	602	-	1,675
Engine Power	584	890	-	1,892	895	1,056	-	5,317
VCU	410	790	-	1,646	775	1,135	-	4,757
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding Islands)								
Number	547	467	131	406	219	77	122	1,969
Regd Tonnage	7,212	11,670	7,429	47,547	43,114	21,681	89,867	228,521
Engine Power	65,434	81,523	32,003	137,983	114,611	59,088	185,440	676,082
VCU	54,795	72,387	27,902	118,497	93,337	46,255	138,781	551,955

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2000

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION																
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	TOTAL	
(i) ENGLAND AND WALES by licensing port																		
Brixham	Number	-	8	6	16	13	6	8	11	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	76	
	Regd Tonnage	-	377	611	1,522	1,365	279	814	1,028	-	-	44	15	29	78	38	6,201	
	Engine Power	-	1,434	1,778	6,715	4,963	1,541	3,010	2,573	-	-	287	149	220	738	221	23,629	
	VCU	-	1,428	1,639	5,417	4,091	1,230	2,407	2,300	-	-	276	126	185	575	192	19,867	
Fleetwood	Number	-	9	8	13	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	
	Regd Tonnage	-	193	430	704	428	-	28	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,933	
	Engine Power	-	870	1,006	2,840	1,618	-	279	849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,462	
	VCU	-	982	1,331	2,651	1,449	-	220	777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,411	
Grimsby	Number	2	3	1	6	20	5	10	20	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	72	
	Regd Tonnage	415	125	39	472	3,518	1,308	7,886	10,434	-	8	16	178	-	20	667	25,085	
	Engine Power	1,583	433	143	1,329	10,418	3,180	17,024	17,571	-	279	134	347	-	182	1,880	54,503	
	VCU	1,144	434	150	1,337	8,167	2,614	12,554	13,556	-	170	125	302	-	146	1,268	41,966	
Hastings	Number	-	3	3	3	3	1	7	15	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	42	
	Regd Tonnage	-	39	122	128	57	8	373	476	21	43	-	-	24	45	22	1,358	
	Engine Power	-	317	410	468	295	65	1,423	2,511	187	394	-	-	187	366	198	6,821	
	VCU	-	291	458	468	318	76	1,253	2,208	145	319	-	-	147	295	155	6,132	
Lowestoft	Number	4	17	5	14	4	5	16	39	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	110	
	Regd Tonnage	53	248	72	302	73	331	530	2,668	-	43	-	32	-	514	-	4,866	
	Engine Power	440	1,597	511	2,105	473	1,641	2,662	13,628	-	310	-	421	-	1,692	-	25,480	
	VCU	433	1,606	493	1,923	474	1,190	2,296	9,793	-	275	-	326	-	1,191	-	20,001	
Milford Haven	Number	-	11	9	10	15	4	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	
	Regd Tonnage	-	1,945	2,535	1,796	3,512	69	116	2,888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,861	
	Engine Power	-	3,815	6,052	4,764	10,116	577	775	5,973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,072	
	VCU	-	3,900	5,166	3,978	7,964	511	698	4,881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,097	
Newlyn	Number	1	26	14	29	21	8	12	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	132	
	Regd Tonnage	78	1,982	2,209	3,703	2,138	241	218	458	14	53	-	-	-	-	-	11,095	
	Engine Power	238	6,260	5,243	13,109	9,207	1,476	1,860	3,908	112	176	-	-	-	-	-	41,589	
	VCU	245	6,019	4,806	10,850	7,038	1,203	1,446	3,009	98	194	-	-	-	-	-	34,909	

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2000 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION															
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	TOTAL
North Shields	Number	2	12	7	8	10	11	7	19	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	79
	Regd Tonnage	29	264	211	249	402	187	119	308	-	-	45	-	15	-	-	1,828
	Engine Power	149	1,379	845	1,187	1,479	1,513	893	2,951	-	-	316	-	95	-	-	10,807
	VCU	151	1,445	905	1,153	1,437	1,307	785	2,292	-	-	277	-	91	-	-	9,843
Plymouth	Number	2	8	6	7	5	11	6	26	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	73
	Regd Tonnage	142	978	849	805	323	180	146	700	-	24	27	-	-	-	-	4,175
	Engine Power	436	2,326	2,845	2,182	977	1,317	1,084	4,951	-	178	160	-	-	-	-	16,456
	VCU	360	2,201	2,328	1,882	905	1,151	819	3,817	-	132	127	-	-	-	-	13,723
Poole	Number	1	2	2	3	9	4	9	20	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	54
	Regd Tonnage	7	11	18	166	71	59	157	352	17	31	17	-	-	-	-	907
	Engine Power	83	177	132	599	871	499	1,091	4,733	149	376	140	-	-	-	-	8,850
	VCU	74	164	136	587	767	405	975	3,189	133	285	131	-	-	-	-	6,848
Scarborough	Number	-	4	2	3	8	10	13	22	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	66
	Regd Tonnage	-	58	67	84	211	616	954	1,181	-	-	30	-	22	130	133	3,486
	Engine Power	-	360	552	701	1,781	2,984	3,124	4,655	-	-	142	-	205	351	351	15,206
	VCU	-	381	420	573	1,531	2,359	2,640	3,754	-	-	155	-	160	286	286	12,545
Total	Number	12	103	63	112	115	65	98	211	3	9	8	4	4	9	4	820
	Regd Tonnage	724	6,222	7,163	9,931	12,099	3,277	11,340	20,640	52	203	181	225	91	788	860	73,796
	Engine Power	2,929	18,968	19,517	35,999	42,198	14,793	33,225	64,303	448	1,713	1,179	917	707	3,329	2,650	242,875
	VCU	2,407	18,852	17,832	30,819	34,141	12,047	26,094	49,577	376	1,375	1,092	755	583	2,493	1,901	200,343

(ii) SCOTLAND by district

Ayr	Number	-	3	16	11	16	6	4	17	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	81
	Regd Tonnage	-	359	2,338	1,345	1,599	238	403	1,613	55	96	-	39	90	147	-	8,323
	Engine Power	-	927	5,325	3,644	5,707	1,466	1,546	5,629	436	336	-	289	745	500	-	26,550
	VCU	-	861	5,088	3,275	4,784	1,174	1,239	4,595	371	272	-	269	587	386	-	22,901
Buckie	Number	2	-	1	4	15	11	16	19	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	74
	Regd Tonnage	766	-	68	442	1,449	1,683	2,609	3,345	-	81	268	446	-	251	218	11,625
	Engine Power	1,484	-	160	1,134	5,026	4,683	7,112	8,510	-	597	637	1,031	-	610	593	31,577
	VCU	1,215	-	170	1,084	4,272	3,922	5,772	6,873	-	451	479	795	-	455	447	25,935

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2000 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION															
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	TOTAL
Eyemouth	Number	1	5	2	8	13	2	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	46
	Regd Tonnage	7	62	20	211	398	75	609	626	-	336	-	-	-	-	320	2,664
	Engine Power	85	454	161	1,312	2,049	260	2,104	1,843	-	927	-	-	-	-	739	9,934
	VCU	77	450	163	1,250	1,875	260	1,698	1,514	-	739	-	-	-	-	552	8,578
																	-
Fraserburgh	Number	1	1	5	4	40	23	29	31	3	1	7	7	6	8	3	169
	Regd Tonnage	349	113	442	886	6,788	7,015	4,398	6,220	750	157	4,805	4,464	3,420	3,808	667	44,282
	Engine Power	709	343	1,529	2,591	18,413	16,027	11,776	14,588	1,892	504	6,177	6,611	9,634	6,896	1,907	99,597
	VCU	553	288	1,260	1,979	15,000	12,840	9,748	11,856	1,394	371	5,405	5,466	6,452	5,318	1,340	79,268
																	-
Mallaig	Number	-	2	5	11	7	6	6	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	45
	Regd Tonnage	-	69	273	321	183	415	328	91	-	-	174	-	450	184	-	2,487
	Engine Power	-	275	1,049	2,079	1,441	1,481	1,323	749	-	-	570	-	687	460	-	10,114
	VCU	-	297	969	1,931	1,264	1,295	1,115	607	-	-	399	-	572	345	-	8,796
																	-
Orkney	Number	-	4	-	7	7	7	5	20	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	52
	Regd Tonnage	-	52	-	275	101	454	347	3,941	22	-	-	-	528	-	-	5,720
	Engine Power	-	419	-	1,315	760	1,699	948	7,711	190	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	14,242
	VCU	-	390	-	1,130	708	1,447	853	6,248	150	-	-	-	880	-	-	11,805
																	-
Peterhead	Number	1	3	2	5	21	25	14	17	2	6	3	1	4	2	1	107
	Regd Tonnage	1,519	81	50	297	3,271	6,000	3,791	4,170	497	3,216	1,970	240	2,517	1,198	168	28,985
	Engine Power	4,523	410	335	987	9,082	18,608	12,198	11,149	1,048	8,384	2,654	710	4,476	3,754	441	78,759
	VCU	2,843	470	323	943	7,648	13,898	8,842	8,416	802	5,723	2,393	499	3,493	2,456	372	59,120
																	-
Shetland	Number	1	5	-	1	8	6	7	24	1	1	3	3	1	-	1	62
	Regd Tonnage	24	92	-	24	744	1,641	1,018	3,773	2,270	1,461	5,154	1,785	2,171	-	302	20,460
	Engine Power	215	433	-	231	2,621	3,413	2,828	9,248	4,330	2,190	7,610	3,338	4,760	-	710	41,927
	VCU	193	510	-	181	2,220	2,743	2,339	7,768	2,958	1,678	5,975	2,521	3,066	-	533	32,684
																	-
Stornoway	Number	-	1	5	12	25	5	5	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	68
	Regd Tonnage	-	26	110	299	1,121	97	145	294	-	12	18	17	-	-	-	2,138
	Engine Power	-	85	549	1,527	4,675	613	564	1,759	-	224	159	94	-	-	-	10,249
	VCU	-	125	594	1,632	4,064	583	556	1,571	-	142	125	102	-	-	-	9,495

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2000 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION															
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	TOTAL
Other	Number	3	17	15	34	41	42	35	46	1	-	2	2	3	2	-	243
	Regd Tonnage	24	420	481	1,030	1,546	2,576	1,525	2,552	157	-	166	144	584	28	-	11,233
	Engine Power	169	2,094	2,486	5,234	7,989	10,260	7,205	10,815	392	-	559	797	1,670	247	-	49,917
	VCU	192	2,169	2,411	5,121	7,032	8,747	5,829	8,494	317	-	430	566	1,238	212	-	42,756
Total	Number	9	41	51	97	193	133	127	197	10	13	18	18	18	15	7	947
	Regd Tonnage	2,690	1,275	3,783	5,130	17,200	20,192	15,174	26,624	3,751	5,359	12,555	7,135	9,761	5,615	1,675	137,917
	Engine Power	7,185	5,440	11,594	20,054	57,763	58,510	47,604	72,001	8,288	13,162	18,366	12,870	23,172	12,467	4,390	372,866
	VCU	5,074	5,560	10,977	18,526	48,866	46,908	37,990	57,943	5,992	9,375	15,207	10,217	16,288	9,173	3,243	301,339
(iii) NORTHERN IRELAND																	
	Number	1	27	12	37	45	22	12	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	181
	Regd Tonnage	90	1,364	450	2,248	3,410	3,015	800	1,507	-	-	-	2,224	-	-	27	15,133
	Engine Power	330	5,306	2,399	8,518	12,379	10,362	3,318	5,637	-	-	-	6,598	-	-	177	55,024
	VCU	293	5,140	2,147	7,849	10,862	7,955	2,591	4,546	-	-	-	3,983	-	-	151	45,517
(iv) UNATTRIBUTED																	
	Number	-	3	1	2	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	21
	Regd Tonnage	-	105	11	345	522	96	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	158	434	1,675
	Engine Power	-	499	194	1,056	1,050	504	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	448	1,331	5,317
	VCU	-	491	129	910	1,128	493	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	404	1,060	4,757
UNITED KINGDOM TOTAL (excluding Islands)																	
	Number	22	174	127	248	358	224	237	431	13	22	26	24	22	25	16	1,969
	Regd Tonnage	3,504	8,966	11,406	17,653	33,230	26,580	27,314	48,775	3,803	5,562	12,736	9,584	9,852	6,561	2,996	228,521
	Engine Power	10,444	30,213	33,704	65,627	113,390	84,169	84,147	142,176	8,736	14,875	19,545	20,385	23,879	16,244	8,548	676,082
	VCU	7,773	30,042	31,085	58,104	94,997	67,403	66,674	112,207	6,368	10,750	16,299	14,955	16,871	12,069	6,356	551,955

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 2.6 Fish Producer Organisation (FPO) Membership ^(a) for 2000 and 2001

Membership as at 1 January for each year

	2000 ^(b)		2001 ^(b)	
	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total
Scottish FPO Ltd	394	19.3%	365	18.5%
Cornish FPO Ltd	114	5.6%	115	5.8%
Northern Ireland FPO Ltd	119	5.8%	117	5.9%
Anglo Scottish FPO Ltd	92	4.5%	82	4.2%
South Western FPO Ltd	103	5.1%	106	5.4%
North East of Scotland FO Ltd	77	3.8%	68	3.5%
Anglo Northern Irish FPO Ltd	79	3.9%	82	4.2%
Grimsby FPO Ltd	47	2.3%	50	2.5%
Aberdeen FPO	47	2.3%	43	2.2%
Shetland FPO Ltd	52	2.6%	51	2.6%
West of Scotland FPO Ltd	50	2.5%	48	2.4%
Orkney FPO Ltd	5	0.2%	7	0.4%
Wales and West Coast FPO Ltd	44	2.2%	41	2.1%
The FPO Ltd	38	1.9%	38	1.9%
North Sea FPO Ltd	34	1.7%	34	1.7%
Fife FPO Ltd	34	1.7%	35	1.8%
Yorkshire & Anglia FPO Ltd	20	1.0%	19	1.0%
Fleetwood FPO Ltd	44	2.2%	38	1.9%
Lowestoft FPO Ltd	9	0.4%	9	0.5%
Northern Producers Organisation Ltd	34	1.7%	39	2.0%
Non-PO vessels (including Non- Active vessels) ^(c)	603	29.6%	582	29.6%
TOTAL	2,039	100.0%	1,969	100.0%

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Vessels over 10 metres.

(b) Includes some Isle of Man and Channel Island vessels.

(c) Includes non-active vessels and vessels which fish for non-TAC stocks.

TABLE 2.7 Number of Fishermen

	ENGLAND & WALES ^{(a)(b)}			SCOTLAND			NORTHERN IRELAND			UNITED KINGDOM		
	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total
1938	26,062	2,949	29,011	12,976	4,939	17,915	342	556	898	39,380	8,444	47,824
1948	25,946	3,373	29,319	12,080	5,148	17,228	800	300	1,100	38,826	8,821	47,647
1960	12,712	3,646	16,358	8,795	2,451	11,246	500	150	650	22,007	6,247	28,254
1965	11,064	4,045	15,109	8,057	2,088	10,145	480	140	620	19,601	6,273	25,874
1970	9,424	2,382	11,806	7,656	1,441	9,097	400	140	540	17,480	3,963	21,443
1975	9,016	3,447	12,463	7,507	1,341	8,848	538	285	823	17,061	5,073	22,134
1980	8,455	5,135	13,590	7,561	1,138	8,699	780	240	1,020	16,796	6,513	23,309
1981	8,450	5,992	14,442	7,376	1,085	8,461	775	312	1,087	16,601	7,389	23,990
1982	8,258	5,465	13,723	7,247	937	8,184	841	263	1,104	16,346	6,665	23,011
1983	8,022	5,355	13,377	7,173	902	8,075	811	324	1,135	16,006	6,581	22,587
1984	8,142	4,571	12,713	7,198	899	8,097	764	295	1,059	16,104	5,765	21,869
1985	7,984	5,036	13,020	7,170	932	8,102	808	294	1,102	15,962	6,262	22,224
1986	8,801	4,461	13,262	7,244	992	8,236	861	275	1,136	16,906	5,728	22,634
1987 ^(c)	8,737	4,027	12,764	7,522	970	8,492	894	274	1,168	17,153	5,271	22,424
1988	8,467	4,039	12,506	7,672	891	8,563	956	295	1,251	17,095	5,225	22,320
1989	nd	nd	nd	7,862	803	8,665	950	283	1,233	nd	nd	nd
1990	nd	nd	nd	7,550	766	8,316	1,050	316	1,366	nd	nd	nd
1991	nd	nd	nd	7,303	792	8,095	1,081	288	1,369	nd	nd	nd
1992	nd	nd	nd	7,181	865	8,046	1,036	296	1,332	nd	nd	nd
1993 ^(d)	nd	nd	nd	7,675	1,347	9,022	957	272	1,229	nd	nd	nd
1994 ^(d)	7,542	3,425	10,967	7,160	1,410	8,570	938	228	1,166	15,640	5,063	20,703
1995	8,240	2,192	10,432	6,900	1,430	8,330	933	226	1,159	16,073	3,848	19,921
1996	7,867	2,130	9,997	6,689	1,395	8,084	815	148	963	15,371	3,673	19,044
1997	7,253	2,176	9,429	6,729	1,465	8,194	850	131	981	14,832	3,772	18,604
1998	7,149	1,962	9,111	6,395	1,376	7,771	892	115	1,007	14,436	3,453	17,889
1999	6,083	1,613	7,696	6,042	1,288	7,330	845	90	935	12,970	2,991	15,961
2000	5,491	1,815	7,306	5,796*	1,333*	7,129*	612	74	686	11,899	3,222	15,121

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

* 2000 figures for Scotland are estimates.

- (a) Prior to 1952 figures were based on information supplied by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen. Since 1952 figures have been supplied by the District Fishery Officers of DEFRA.
- (b) From 1966 these figures exclude 'hobby' fishermen, i.e. fishermen who do not fish commercially. The corresponding figures for Scotland and Northern Ireland have never included 'hobby' fishermen.
- (c) Includes 1986 figures for Newlyn and Plymouth.
- (d) The apparent increase in fishermen in Scotland reflected the licensing of 10m & under vessels; when more information became available on the numbers of such active vessels.

Table 2.8 Number of fishermen by district

	Regular		Part-time		Total	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
England & Wales						
North Eastern	522	411	97	173	619	584
Humberside	870	673	8	172	878	845
Eastern	749	457	127	191	876	648
South Eastern	850	1,019	218	224	1,068	1,243
South Western	726	680	257	234	983	914
Western	1,375	1,356	33	179	1,408	1,535
North Western	206	138	193	251	399	389
Wales	785	757	680	391	1,465	1,148
Total	6,083	5,491	1,613	1,815	7,696	7,306
Scotland						
Eyemouth	255		34		289	
Pittenweem	162		20		182	
Aberdeen	164		83		247	
Peterhead	805		60		865	
Fraserburgh	1,188		77		1,265	
Buckie	376		14		390	
Wick	202		114		316	
Orkney	243		99		342	
Shetland	424		199		623	
Stornoway	458		179		637	
Kinlochbervie	30		2		32	
Lochinver	70		8		78	
Ullapool	81		13		94	
Mallaig & Portree	350		89		439	
Oban	229		52		281	
Campbeltown	292		82		374	
Ayr	713		163		876	
Total	6,042	5796*	1,288	1333*	7,330	7129*
Northern Ireland						
North Coast	21	21	14	15	35	36
Kilkeel	440	280	65	30	505	310
Portavogie	280	215	-	19	280	234
Ardglass	104	96	11	10	115	106
Total	845	612	90	74	935	686
United Kingdom	12,970	11,899	2,991	3,222	15,961	15,121

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

* 2000 figures for Scotland are estimates.

3 Catches and Landings Data

3.1 Summary

In 2000, the UK fleet, including the Channel Islands and Isle of Man vessels, landed in the UK and abroad 748 thousand tonnes of sea fish (including shellfish) with a value of £550 million. Compared to 1999 landings, a 11 percent decrease in quantity, and a 7 percent decrease in value were recorded.

Vessels with ports of administration in Scotland accounted for 69 percent of the weight and 59 percent of the total value of landings by the UK fleet. English and Welsh vessels accounted for 25 percent of the quantity and 35 percent of the value of the total, whilst Northern Ireland vessels represented 4 percent by quantity and 3 percent by value.

62 percent of fish taken by the UK fleet were landed in the UK, the remainder being landed at ports abroad. In terms of value, 76 percent of landings by the UK fleet were into the UK.

3.2 UK Landings

The total quantity of fish landed by the UK fleet into the UK has decreased steadily since 1996 and fell (12 percent) from 507 in 1999 to 465 thousand tonnes in 2000. Value fell by 9 percent, compared to a fall of 4 percent between 1998 and 1999.

Chart 3.1 Quantity and Value of Landings by the UK Fleet by Department of Administration 1996 - 2000

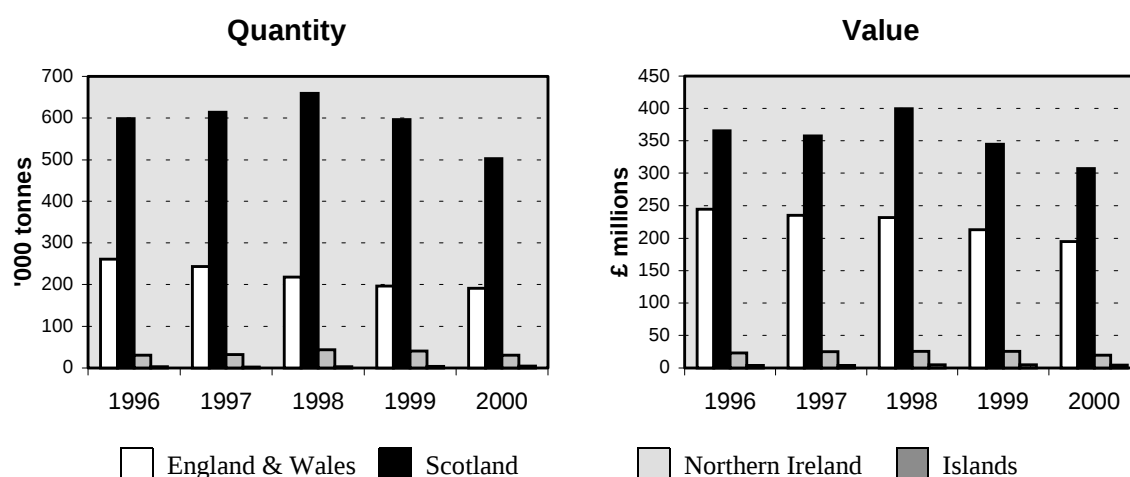
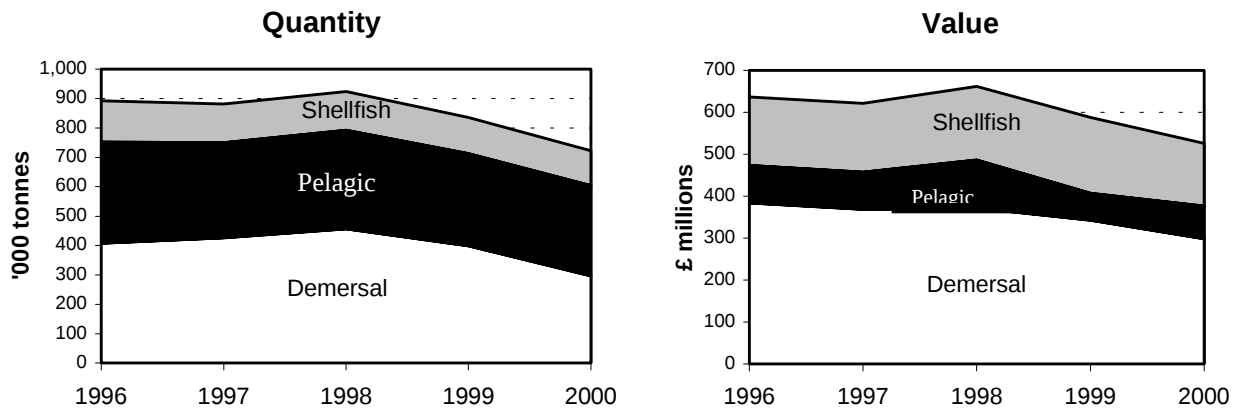


Chart 3.2 Landings by UK Vessels into the UK

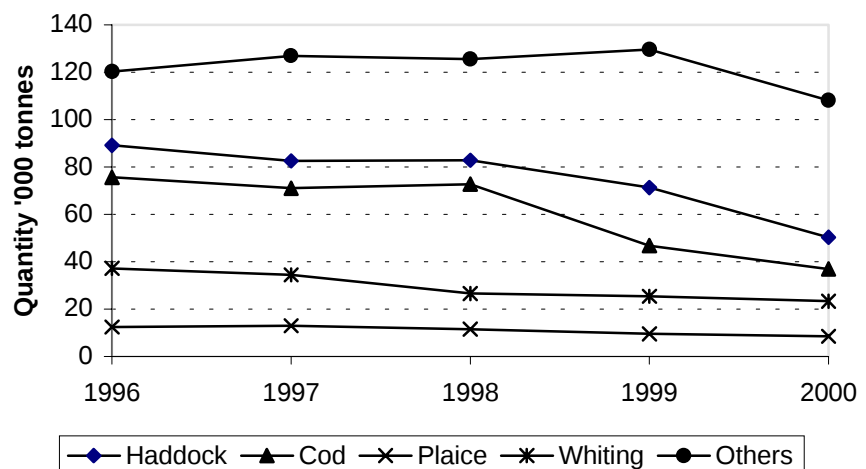


In 2000 demersal species represented 49 percent of total landings by the UK fleet in terms of quantity and 59 percent in terms of value. Pelagic species accounted for 24 percent of landings by quantity but only 5 percent by value, and shellfish for 27 percent quantity and 36 percent value.

3.2.1 Demersal Fish

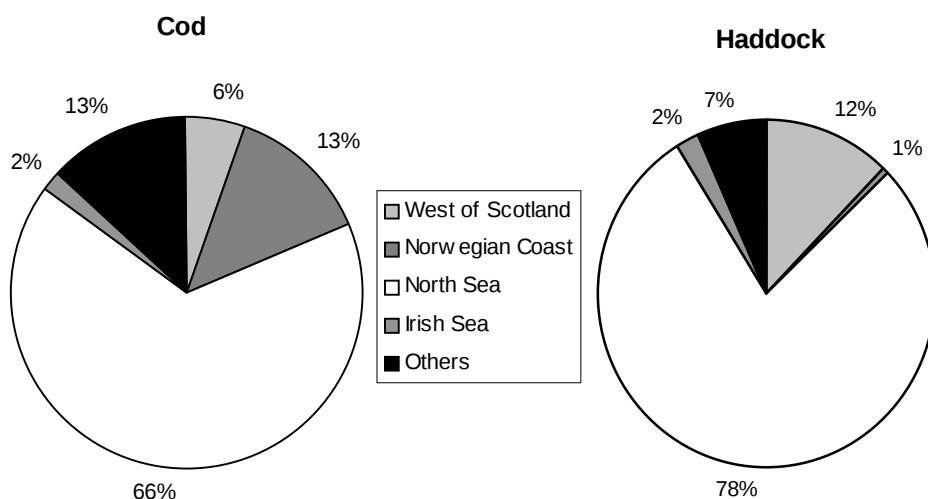
Haddock, cod, whiting and plaice accounted for 52 percent of the demersal species landed by UK vessels. As can be seen from Chart 3.3, landings of haddock and cod have generally decreased since 1996. Landings of whiting and plaice decreased between 1996 and 1998, but have remained constant between 1998 and 2000. Total landings of all other demersal species increased slightly from 1996 to 1999, but fell between 1999 and 2000. A more detailed species breakdown of demersal landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Chart 3.3 Landings of Demersal Species by UK Fleet into the UK



Of the 42 thousand tonnes of cod landed by the UK fleet into the UK and abroad in 2000, the largest proportion of 66 percent (27.5 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV), 13 percent (5.5 thousand tonnes) were caught off the Norwegian Coast (Area IIa), and 6 percent (2.3 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of

Chart 3.4 Percentage of Cod and Haddock Landed by the UK Fleet by Sea Area of Capture 2000



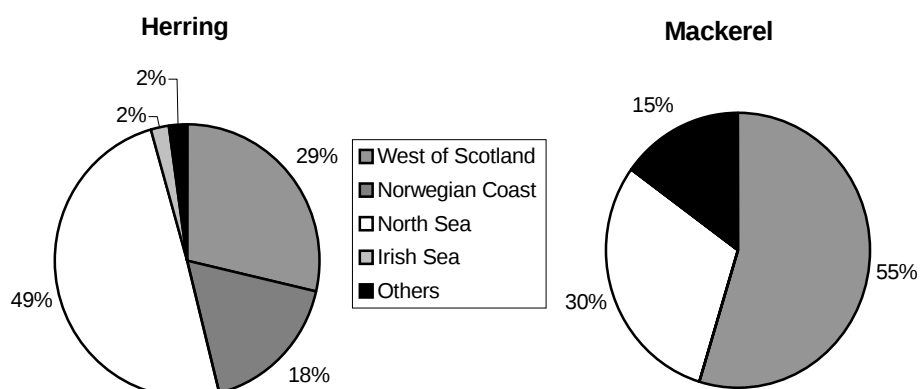
Scotland area (Area VIa). Catches in other areas accounted for 13 percent (6.3 thousand tonnes) of landings (see Chart 3.4).

Of the 51 thousand tonnes of haddock landed by UK fleet in 2000, the largest proportion of 78 percent (40 thousand tonnes), were caught in the North Sea and 12 percent (6 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland area (see Chart 3.4).

3.2.2 Pelagic Fish

Herring and mackerel are the two main pelagic species landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad, accounting for 89 percent of the total pelagic landings. Landings of herring by the UK fleet have decreased since 1996. Landings of mackerel have tended to fluctuate from year to year. The same two species are also the most important in terms of value. Annual landings of mackerel were valued at about £61 million and herring at £11 million. Values for both have fallen markedly following a peak in 1998. A more detailed species breakdown of

Chart 3.5 Percentage of Herring and Mackerel Landed by the UK Fleet by Sea Area of Capture 2000



pelagic landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Of the 83 thousand tonnes of herring landed by the UK fleet in 2000, the largest proportion of 49 percent (41 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV), 29 percent (24 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland (Area VIa), and 14 percent (15 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Norwegian Coast (Area IIa) (see Chart 3.5).

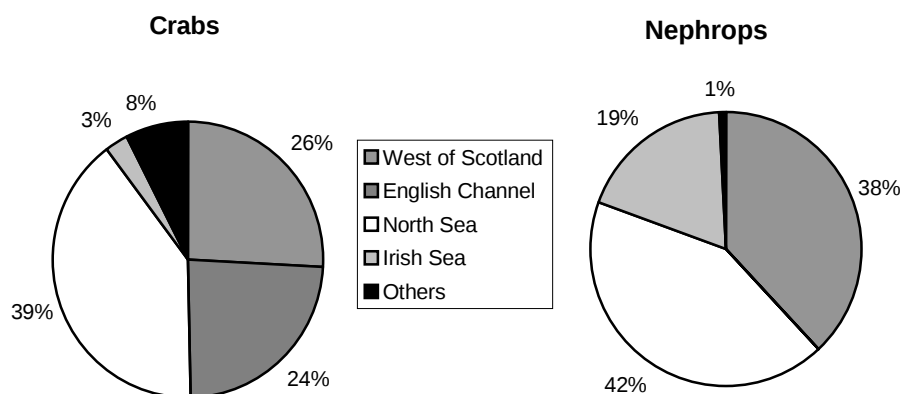
Of the 194 thousand tonnes of mackerel landed by UK fleet in 2000 into the UK and abroad, the largest proportion of 55 percent (106 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland area (Area VIa) and 30 percent (59 thousand tonnes) in the North Sea (see Chart 3.5).

3.2.3 Shellfish

The two species of shellfish which account for the majority of shellfish landings by the UK fleet are crabs (20 percent) and nephrops (21 percent). Landings of crabs and nephrops have remained relatively stable over the past five years. Scallops were an important species in terms of value, accounting for 18 percent of the total shellfish value in 2000. A more detailed species breakdown of shellfish landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Of the 27 thousand tonnes of crab landed by the UK fleet into the UK

Chart 3.6 Percentage of Crabs and Nephrops Landed by the UK Fleet by Sea Area of Capture 2000



and abroad in 2000, the largest proportion of 39 percent (11 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV), 24 percent (6.4 thousand tonnes) were caught in the English Channel (Area VIId,e) and a further 26 percent (7 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland (Area VIa) (see Chart 3.6).

Of the 29 thousand tonnes of nephrops landed by UK fleet in 2000, 42 percent (12 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV), 38 percent (11 thousand tonnes) in the West of Scotland area and 19 percent (5.3 thousand tonnes) were caught in Irish Sea (Area VIIa) (see Chart 3.6).

Fishing areas

A. Statistical Area (part) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (I.C.E.S.)

- I. Barents Sea and Murman Coast**
- II. Northward of the Norwegian Coast**
 - IIa. Norwegian Coast
 - IIb. Bear Island and Spitzbergen
- III. Skagerrak, Kattegat, The Sound, Belts and Baltic**
 - IIIa. Skagerrak and Kattegat
- IV. North Sea**
 - IVa. Northern North Sea
 - IVb. Central North Sea
 - IVc. Southern North Sea
- V. Iceland and Faroes**
- VI. West of Scotland and Rockall**
 - VIa. West of Scotland
 - VIb. Rockall
- VII. West of Ireland and Channels**
 - VIIa. Irish Sea
 - VIIb. West of Ireland
 - VIIc. Porcupine Bank
 - VIIId. English Channel, East
 - VIIe. English Channel, West
 - VIIIf. Bristol Channel
 - VIIg. South-East of Ireland
 - VIIh. Little Sole Bank
 - VIIj. Great Sole Bank
 - VIIk. West of Great Sole Bank
- VIII. Biscay**
- XIV. East Coast of Greenland**

B. Statistical Area of the North West Atlantic Fisheries Organisation (NAFO)

- 1. West Coast of Greenland
- 2. Labrador
- 3. Grand Banks, Newfoundland
- 4. Gulf of St. Lawrence
- 5. Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank

Chart 3.7 ICES Fishing Areas around the UK Coastline

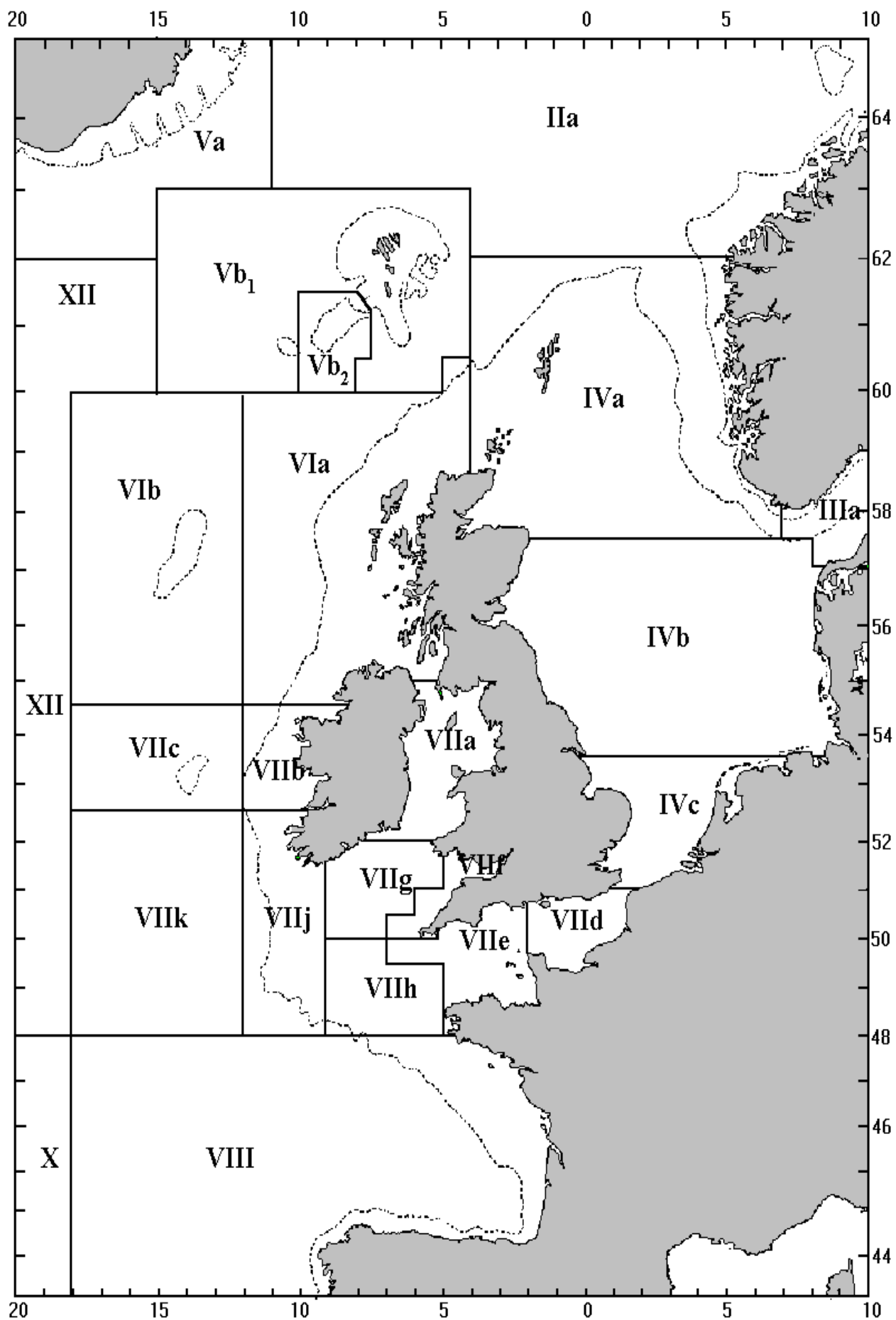


TABLE 3.1a Fish Landings by the UK Fleet into the UK and Abroad by Department of Administration

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(i) United Kingdom										
Demersal	407.7	426.1	456.7	398.6	301.0	383.5	368.5	372.2	342.8	302.3
Pelagic	343.9	323.2	334.4	313.8	311.8	90.0	88.4	113.8	64.4	78.5
Shellfish	140.6	132.6	132.7	123.9	135.4	163.0	165.0	175.4	180.4	169.5
Total Fish	892.3	881.9	923.8	836.2	748.1	636.5	621.9	661.5	587.6	550.3
(ii) England and Wales										
Demersal	118.5	120.7	106.5	89.6	82.7	156.8	158.5	142.8	130.7	117.0
Pelagic	61.3	51.9	42.0	41.4	37.1	20.9	15.0	13.2	11.0	10.0
Shellfish	81.5	70.5	69.7	65.0	72.0	66.9	61.8	75.5	70.9	69.3
Total Fish	261.3	243.1	218.2	196.0	191.8	244.7	235.2	231.6	212.5	196.4
(iii) Scotland										
Demersal	276.6	293.0	332.6	291.8	208.7	214.0	196.9	216.5	199.9	176.2
Pelagic	271.7	258.3	273.3	255.6	260.7	67.5	71.5	96.8	50.5	66.0
Shellfish	50.2	62.4	53.5	48.9	52.1	83.7	89.4	86.2	94.1	87.7
Total Fish	598.5	613.7	659.3	596.3	521.5	365.2	357.9	399.6	344.4	329.9
(iv) Northern Ireland										
Demersal	11.7	11.5	16.6	16.5	8.8	10.8	11.1	10.8	10.7	7.5
Pelagic	11.0	12.9	19.1	16.8	14.0	1.5	1.9	3.8	3.0	2.5
Shellfish	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.3	7.6	10.4	12.0	10.9	11.8	9.3
Total Fish	30.0	32.3	43.4	40.6	30.4	22.7	25.0	25.5	25.5	19.3
(v) Islands ^(a)										
Demersal	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.5	1.5
Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shellfish	1.5	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.7	2.1	1.8	2.8	3.6	3.2
Total Fish	2.5	2.1	2.9	3.3	4.5	4.0	3.7	4.9	5.1	4.7

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landings of Jersey, Guernsey and Isle of Man registered vessels into mainland UK and abroad.

TABLE 3.1b Percent of UK Landings by Department of Administration

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(i) England and Wales										
Demersal	29%	28%	23%	22%	27%	41%	43%	38%	38%	39%
Pelagic	18%	16%	13%	13%	12%	23%	17%	12%	17%	13%
Shellfish	58%	53%	53%	53%	53%	41%	37%	43%	39%	41%
Total Fish	29%	28%	24%	23%	26%	38%	38%	35%	36%	36%
(ii) Scotland										
Demersal	68%	69%	73%	73%	69%	56%	53%	58%	58%	58%
Pelagic	79%	80%	82%	81%	84%	75%	81%	85%	78%	84%
Shellfish	36%	47%	40%	39%	38%	51%	54%	49%	52%	52%
Total Fish	67%	70%	71%	71%	70%	57%	58%	60%	59%	60%
(iii) Northern Ireland										
Demersal	3%	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%
Pelagic	3%	4%	6%	5%	4%	2%	2%	3%	5%	3%
Shellfish	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	6%	7%	5%
Total Fish	3%	4%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.2 Fish Landings into the United Kingdom by the UK Fleet and Foreign Vessels ^(a)

	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Demersal													
Quantity	807.8	923.5	758.8	778.6	484.2	463.5	336.7	373.2	394.4	369.8	363.0	327.7	280.5
Value	14.6	46.4	52.0	67.5	194.4	254.2	327.7	336.9	363.2	326.1	344.3	334.9	305.8
Pelagic													
Quantity	295.0	287.6	127.8	204.0	319.2	299.9	267.8	292.2	184.4	148.3	124.9	115.0	118.0
Value	2.0	6.0	3.0	5.8	30.1	32.8	32.1	38.0	31.5	31.1	35.7	19.9	22.3
Shellfish													
Quantity	32.1	28.7	28.1	56.4	70.2	76.3	97.5	125.7	132.3	126.3	126.1	117.3	127.7
Value	0.5	1.4	2.1	6.7	34.5	66.3	105.1	146.4	149.0	153.4	163.2	167.1	154.5
Total													
Quantity	1,134.9	1,239.8	914.7	1,039.1	873.6	839.6	702.0	791.2	711.1	644.3	613.9	560.0	526.3
Value	17.2	53.8	57.0	80.0	259.0	353.3	464.7	521.4	543.7	510.6	543.2	521.9	482.5

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(1) UK vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	2.6	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.8
Catfish	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1
Cod	75.7	71.0	72.7	46.8	37.0	69.8	67.6	79.5	62.6	50.6
Dogfish	9.7	8.6	7.4	6.9	7.3	7.0	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.9
Haddock	89.1	82.6	82.8	71.3	50.3	54.3	44.8	57.1	59.3	51.2
Hake	2.8	2.7	2.5	3.9	3.5	7.3	6.4	5.1	7.8	6.9
Lemon Soles	5.1	5.2	4.7	4.5	4.0	11.9	11.8	10.6	10.4	9.9
Ling	9.2	9.4	10.0	8.8	7.6	6.9	6.6	8.3	8.5	7.6
Megrim	6.0	6.0	5.3	5.0	5.0	10.4	9.5	8.6	9.3	8.9
Monks or Anglers	29.7	25.6	18.5	15.5	14.7	51.5	45.9	38.5	35.6	33.6
Plaice	12.5	12.9	11.5	9.5	8.6	16.0	15.5	13.2	12.5	9.9
Pollack (Lythe)	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	3.2
Saithe	13.3	12.3	10.1	10.4	10.2	5.7	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.1
Sand Eels	9.3	14.5	11.6	6.8	9.7	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4
Skates and Rays	8.3	7.2	6.8	5.6	5.5	7.5	6.2	6.4	5.4	5.7
Soles	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	14.1	14.8	14.0	13.8	11.3
Turbot	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	2.9	2.9
Whiting	37.3	34.5	26.7	25.4	23.3	19.0	15.9	13.4	14.0	14.3
Whiting, Blue	3.5	12.4	27.8	38.4	17.7	0.2	0.7	2.0	1.5	0.7
Witches	2.3	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.4	3.1	2.3	1.6	2.2	2.4
Other Demersal	13.3	13.2	12.7	15.7	14.6	16.6	16.0	15.6	18.6	16.0
Total Demersal ^(b)	334.8	327.9	319.3	282.6	227.3	313.4	285.4	293.9	280.0	248.4
Herring	72.3	57.4	39.5	45.3	39.5	8.7	6.4	4.9	5.1	4.1
Horse Mackerel	22.0	5.5	5.1	2.1	2.7	3.0	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.4
Mackerel	60.8	63.2	54.4	41.3	54.6	15.6	19.8	21.8	9.5	13.8
Pilchards	6.8	4.7	4.7	3.5	2.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6
Sprats	7.2	8.3	5.0	14.3	8.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.0
Tuna	..	..	..	0.1	..	0.1	..	..	0.1	..
Other Pelagic	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
Total Pelagic	169.5	139.3	108.9	107.2	110.3	29.7	29.3	29.4	17.8	20.4
Cockles	24.2	19.5	12.1	14.2	20.3	3.3	3.6	4.2	2.5	3.0
Crabs	20.3	22.5	27.2	23.0	25.7	22.2	24.3	32.3	27.0	28.0
Lobsters	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.2	11.9	13.1	14.5	14.9	12.5
Mussels	12.3	9.6	12.7	8.4	7.5	4.6	3.1	3.5	2.1	1.4
Nephrops	29.0	31.1	28.6	31.1	28.3	57.2	63.5	56.8	74.3	60.8
Periwinkles	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.7	1.9	1.2	1.1
Queens	2.3	5.6	8.1	5.9	5.3	1.2	2.0	2.9	2.6	2.3
Scallops	17.1	18.5	20.1	19.1	19.7	27.0	27.6	30.2	29.1	30.7
Shrimps	2.7	1.0	2.2	2.0	1.6	3.3	1.0	2.6	2.9	2.1
Squids	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.1	1.4	3.0	4.0	4.4	4.2	2.7
Other Shellfish	18.7	12.2	7.6	8.0	14.8	12.3	8.2	7.6	5.4	8.7
Total Shellfish	131.6	126.1	124.2	116.7	127.0	148.0	153.0	160.7	166.3	153.2
Total All Species	635.9	593.3	552.5	506.5	464.7	491.0	467.7	484.0	464.1	422.1

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(1) UK vessels										
(ii) England & Wales										
Brill	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	2.5	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.8
Catfish	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cod	31.2	31.1	30.7	19.0	12.8	28.7	28.9	32.4	24.8	16.3
Dogfish	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.7	2.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.1
Haddock	6.2	6.1	5.4	3.4	2.8	4.1	4.0	4.5	3.3	2.9
Hake	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.9	1.7	3.9	3.6	2.2	4.7	4.0
Lemon Soles	3.2	3.3	2.5	1.9	1.8	8.3	8.1	6.6	5.4	5.3
Ling	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.9
Megrim	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.8	4.2	4.0	3.6	4.2	4.3
Monks or Anglers	3.3	3.9	2.8	3.1	2.7	6.1	7.4	5.9	6.6	5.8
Plaice	7.5	8.6	7.2	6.6	6.3	10.4	11.4	9.2	9.5	8.3
Pollack (Lythe)	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.1
Saithe	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6
Sand Eels	-	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..
Skates and Rays	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.0	2.8	3.8	3.9	4.2	3.4	3.5
Soles	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.8	13.9	14.6	13.8	13.6	11.2
Turbot	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	3.9	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.3
Whiting	4.2	4.6	4.9	3.9	3.2	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.9	1.9
Whiting, Blue	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..
Witches	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Other Demersal	5.5	5.1	4.7	5.2	6.0	9.1	8.5	7.4	8.7	8.0
Total Demersal ^(b)	79.4	80.5	74.3	60.0	51.3	106.9	107.6	101.7	96.0	81.5
Herring	2.8	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Horse Mackerel	18.7	2.4	2.3	0.9	1.1	2.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
Mackerel	17.8	24.2	10.9	7.5	7.9	3.6	5.2	3.2	2.5	2.7
Pilchards	6.7	4.7	4.6	3.5	2.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6
Sprats	4.4	3.0	2.2	5.2	3.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.5
Tuna	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	0.1	..
Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Pelagic	50.5	35.1	21.3	17.6	16.0	8.5	7.5	5.5	4.4	4.2
Cockles	24.1	19.4	12.0	14.0	20.2	3.2	3.6	4.1	2.4	2.9
Crabs	10.0	11.8	16.1	13.1	12.7	10.5	12.9	20.4	15.7	13.6
Lobsters	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.8	5.9	7.2	8.1	9.2	7.7
Mussels	11.4	8.9	12.2	8.1	5.3	4.4	3.0	3.4	2.1	1.1
Nephrops	3.0	2.9	2.5	3.0	2.7	4.9	4.7	4.4	6.3	4.8
Periwinkles	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Queens	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5
Scallops	7.3	8.4	9.7	10.2	10.4	11.0	11.4	13.9	14.2	16.1
Shrimps	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.2	2.5	1.7
Squids	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5	1.7	2.3	1.9	2.7	1.6
Other Shellfish	14.8	10.0	6.7	6.5	12.3	10.1	6.4	6.7	4.7	7.5
Total Shellfish	72.9	64.0	62.6	59.5	67.5	53.0	52.2	64.7	60.2	57.5
Total All Species	202.7	179.6	158.2	137.2	134.8	168.5	167.3	172.0	160.6	143.3

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(1) UK vessels										
(iii) Scotland										
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catfish	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0
Cod	42.3	37.6	39.8	26.1	23.3	38.9	36.1	44.2	35.3	32.9
Dogfish	6.9	5.8	4.3	3.1	3.8	5.1	3.6	3.2	2.3	3.1
Haddock	82.3	75.6	76.3	66.4	46.3	49.8	40.1	51.9	54.4	46.9
Hake	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.0
Lemon Soles	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.2	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.9	4.6
Ling	7.2	7.5	8.2	7.2	6.5	5.5	5.2	6.9	7.2	6.6
Megrim	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.2	3.2	6.2	5.4	4.9	5.1	4.6
Monks or Anglers	26.1	21.4	15.4	12.1	11.9	44.8	38.1	32.2	28.4	27.5
Plaice	4.7	4.1	4.2	2.8	2.1	5.4	3.9	3.9	3.0	1.5
Pollack (Lythe)	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.0
Saithe	10.1	10.0	8.4	8.2	8.6	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.4
Sand Eels	9.3	14.5	11.6	6.8	9.7	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4
Skates and Rays	4.7	3.4	2.9	2.4	2.5	3.5	2.3	2.1	1.8	2.0
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
Turbot	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
Whiting	29.7	26.8	20.1	20.3	19.5	15.6	12.7	10.4	11.3	12.1
Whiting, Blue	3.5	12.4	27.8	38.4	17.7	0.2	0.7	2.0	1.5	0.7
Witches	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.7	1.9	1.3	1.8	2.1
Other Demersal	7.2	7.3	7.4	9.9	8.0	7.2	6.8	7.8	9.4	7.7
Total Demersal ^(b)	245.3	237.5	236.5	214.3	170.4	198.0	169.0	184.0	174.8	160.7
Herring	64.1	49.6	33.7	42.3	34.5	7.6	5.4	4.0	4.6	3.4
Horse Mackerel	0.4	1.5	2.2	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Mackerel	41.7	38.1	40.2	33.3	43.5	11.8	14.5	17.8	7.0	10.4
Pilchards	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Sprats	2.9	5.3	2.8	8.6	4.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.0	0.5
Tuna	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..
Other Pelagic	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.3	0.1	..	..	0.2	0.4
Total Pelagic	109.4	94.7	79.0	85.5	85.5	19.9	20.8	22.6	12.9	14.9
Cockles	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Crabs	10.0	10.5	10.9	9.6	12.3	11.5	11.2	11.7	11.0	13.9
Lobsters	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	5.8	5.8	6.3	5.6	4.6
Mussels	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	0.2
Nephrops	20.3	21.6	20.0	21.8	20.6	44.0	48.2	43.2	57.5	48.0
Periwinkles	2.0	2.4	1.7	1.0	0.9	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.0	0.9
Queens	1.9	5.2	6.9	5.0	4.2	1.0	1.8	2.4	2.1	1.8
Scallops	9.6	9.7	9.7	8.5	8.8	15.8	15.9	15.5	14.3	13.9
Shrimps	1.9	0.4	1.4	0.5	0.4	2.2	0.3	1.4	0.5	0.4
Squids	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.5	2.2	1.4	1.1
Other Shellfish	3.7	2.2	1.2	1.5	2.4	2.2	1.8	0.8	0.7	1.1
Total Shellfish	51.8	54.3	54.4	49.9	51.8	85.4	88.9	85.5	94.3	86.0
Total All Species	406.6	386.4	369.9	349.6	307.7	303.4	278.7	292.1	282.0	261.5

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(1) UK vessels										
(iv) Northern Ireland										
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	..
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.6	0.9	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.5	1.4
Dogfish	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.7
Haddock	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.6	1.4
Hake	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.0
Lemon Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ling	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	..
Megrim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monks or Anglers	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3
Plaice	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pollack (Lythe)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
Saithe	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Turbot	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Whiting	3.4	3.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	1.5	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.4
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
Other Demersal	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3
Total Demersal ^(b)	10.1	10.0	8.5	8.3	5.6	8.4	8.8	8.2	9.3	6.2
Herring	5.4	7.0	4.7	2.7	4.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5
Horse Mackerel	2.9	1.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mackerel	1.2	0.9	3.3	0.5	3.2	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.7
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	0.5	0.4	-	-	-	..	0.1
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	9.6	9.5	8.6	4.1	8.8	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.5	1.3
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Mussels	-	-	-	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	0.2
Nephrops	5.7	6.6	6.1	6.2	5.0	8.3	10.6	9.2	10.5	7.9
Periwinkles	0.3	0.3	..	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	..	0.1	0.1
Queens	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	0.1	..
Scallops	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Other Shellfish	0.2	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	0.1
Total Shellfish	6.9	7.8	7.2	7.3	7.7	9.5	11.8	10.5	11.8	9.7
Total All Species	26.6	27.2	24.3	19.7	22.1	19.2	21.7	20.0	21.5	17.2

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(2) Foreign Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
Catfish	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	..
Cod	13.2	6.1	4.1	4.0	2.1	11.0	4.8	5.1	5.3	2.9
Dogfish	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	2.5	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.0
Haddock	3.9	3.5	2.4	2.2	1.6	3.1	2.2	2.5	2.7	1.9
Hake	2.3	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.5	5.2	2.3	4.7	5.6	10.0
Lemon Soles	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8
Ling	2.1	1.6	2.5	1.9	1.3	1.9	1.2	2.8	2.2	1.4
Megrim	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
Monks or Anglers	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.3	1.1	2.7	2.6	4.5	3.0	2.3
Plaice	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.2	1.8	1.7	1.5	0.8
Pollack (Lythe)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Saithe	2.9	2.6	2.2	3.5	3.8	1.6	1.3	1.6	2.6	3.4
Sand Eels	-	-	1.8	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Skates and Rays	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
Soles	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	5.6	5.9	6.0	6.2	5.6
Turbot	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
Whiting	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.2
Whiting, Blue	18.3	9.7	9.5	9.1	16.4	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.7
Witches	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3
Other Demersal	9.5	9.6	10.9	13.5	16.6	11.7	13.3	15.5	18.6	21.4
Total Demersal ^(b)	59.5	41.8	43.6	45.1	53.2	49.8	40.7	50.4	54.9	57.4
Herring	9.6	3.9	1.1	1.9	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	..
Horse Mackerel	2.0	0.4	4.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.2
Mackerel	2.5	2.9	9.3	4.7	6.7	0.7	1.0	4.0	1.2	1.7
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	..	0.8	-	-	-	..	0.1	-
Tuna	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	0.9	0.4	-
Other Pelagic	0.9	1.8	1.4	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	..	..
Total Pelagic	14.9	9.0	16.0	7.8	7.7	1.9	1.8	6.3	2.1	1.9
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..
Lobsters	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..	-	..
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	0.1	..	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.3	0.5
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scallops	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.6
Shrimps	0.3	..	0.2	..	0.1	0.4	..	0.2	..	0.1
Squids	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..
Other Shellfish	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	..
Total Shellfish	0.7	0.3	1.9	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.4	2.5	0.8	1.2
Total All Species	75.1	51.1	61.5	53.5	61.6	52.7	42.9	59.2	57.8	60.5

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(3) Total: UK and Foreign Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.9	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.3
Catfish	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
Cod	88.9	77.1	76.9	50.7	39.1	80.7	72.4	84.5	67.9	53.6
Dogfish	9.8	9.1	8.3	8.1	9.8	7.1	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.8
Haddock	93.0	86.2	85.2	73.5	51.8	57.4	47.0	59.6	61.9	53.0
Hake	5.2	3.5	3.7	5.2	5.9	12.6	8.6	9.8	13.5	16.9
Lemon Soles	5.2	5.4	4.8	4.8	4.3	12.3	12.2	11.0	11.0	10.7
Ling	11.3	11.0	12.5	10.7	8.9	8.8	7.7	11.1	10.7	9.0
Megrim	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.4	5.3	11.3	10.4	9.4	10.1	9.6
Monks or Anglers	31.3	26.9	20.3	16.8	15.8	54.1	48.5	43.0	38.6	35.9
Plaice	13.5	14.4	12.9	10.6	9.3	17.2	17.3	14.9	14.0	10.6
Pollack (Lythe)	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.4
Saithe	16.2	14.9	12.3	13.9	14.0	7.3	6.2	6.5	7.5	7.4
Sand Eels	9.3	14.5	13.4	6.8	9.7	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.4
Skates and Rays	8.8	7.6	7.2	6.4	6.4	8.0	6.6	6.9	6.2	6.6
Soles	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.2	2.9	19.7	20.7	20.0	20.0	16.9
Turbot	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	5.4	4.6	4.0	3.4	3.4
Whiting	39.4	36.6	28.9	28.1	24.9	20.7	17.4	15.0	16.0	15.5
Whiting, Blue	21.8	22.1	37.2	47.5	34.1	1.3	1.2	2.6	1.9	1.4
Witches	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.1	2.7	2.6
Other Demersal	22.7	22.8	23.6	29.3	31.2	28.3	29.3	31.1	37.2	37.5
Total Demersal ^(b)	394.4	369.8	363.0	327.7	280.5	363.2	326.1	344.3	334.9	305.8
Herring	81.9	61.3	40.6	47.2	39.8	9.5	7.0	5.1	5.4	4.1
Horse Mackerel	24.0	5.9	9.4	2.5	3.3	3.3	1.0	1.9	0.4	0.6
Mackerel	63.4	66.1	63.7	46.0	61.3	16.4	20.8	25.8	10.7	15.5
Pilchards	6.8	4.7	4.7	3.5	2.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6
Sprats	7.2	8.3	5.0	15.1	8.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.0
Tuna	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	..	1.0	0.5	..
Other Pelagic	1.1	1.9	1.6	0.6	2.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
Total Pelagic	184.4	148.3	124.9	115.0	118.0	31.5	31.1	35.7	19.9	22.3
Cockles	24.2	19.5	12.1	14.2	20.3	3.3	3.6	4.2	2.5	3.0
Crabs	20.3	22.5	27.3	23.0	25.7	22.3	24.3	32.4	27.0	28.1
Lobsters	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.2	11.9	13.1	14.5	14.9	12.5
Mussels	12.3	9.6	12.7	8.4	7.5	4.6	3.1	3.5	2.1	1.4
Nephrops	29.0	31.1	29.5	31.2	28.5	57.3	63.5	57.9	74.6	61.3
Periwinkles	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.7	1.9	1.2	1.1
Queens	2.3	5.6	8.2	5.9	5.3	1.2	2.0	2.9	2.6	2.3
Scallops	17.3	18.7	20.6	19.4	20.1	27.4	27.9	31.0	29.6	31.3
Shrimps	3.0	1.0	2.4	2.0	1.7	3.7	1.0	2.8	3.0	2.1
Squids	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.1	1.4	3.0	4.1	4.5	4.2	2.7
Other Shellfish	18.7	12.3	7.7	8.0	14.8	12.4	8.2	7.7	5.4	8.7
Total Shellfish	132.3	126.3	126.1	117.3	127.7	149.0	153.4	163.2	167.1	154.5
Total All Species	711.1	644.3	613.9	560.0	526.3	543.7	510.6	543.2	521.9	482.5

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(4) UK Vessels										
(i) Abroad										
Brill	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
Catfish	0.1	..	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	0.3	0.2	0.1
Cod	4.1	3.6	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.5	3.7	4.4	5.8	5.9
Dogfish	0.4	0.8	2.4	2.2	2.5	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.1	1.4
Haddock	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4
Hake	2.7	3.0	2.6	1.6	1.1	5.1	9.5	8.9	5.6	2.9
Lemon Soles	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9
Ling	5.0	3.6	3.6	2.5	1.7	6.0	4.2	4.7	2.8	2.2
Megrim	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.5	2.3	3.1	2.8	1.3	1.1
Monks or Anglers	2.5	4.2	3.2	1.5	1.9	5.8	10.2	7.3	3.8	4.1
Plaice	13.2	13.7	12.0	10.8	15.1	17.0	16.9	14.1	15.1	14.8
Pollack (Lythe)	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.3
Saithe	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	0.8	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.4
Sand Eels	13.6	24.7	17.5	7.3	6.9	0.8	1.6	1.2	0.3	0.3
Skates and Rays	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.4
Soles	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.6	3.9	2.5	3.0	4.4	3.7
Turbot	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.8	2.2
Whiting	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Whiting, Blue	10.9	21.3	71.2	68.1	27.4	0.8	1.4	5.5	2.7	1.5
Witches	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.9	3.3	2.7	3.2
Other Demersal	10.8	13.2	10.7	9.2	6.2	13.3	18.6	13.8	10.2	7.0
Total Demersal ^(b)	72.9	98.1	137.4	116.0	73.7	70.2	83.1	78.3	62.8	53.9
Herring	50.5	46.0	65.1	59.4	43.3	8.6	6.7	10.4	9.4	6.8
Horse Mackerel	28.7	46.4	27.7	18.9	14.4	6.8	9.0	6.9	4.2	3.6
Mackerel	87.3	86.3	125.3	125.3	139.2	43.1	41.9	65.9	32.4	46.9
Pilchards	5.2	2.7	2.2	1.3	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3
Sprats	..	..	2.1	0.9	-	..	..	0.1	..	-
Tuna	0.3	..	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	..	0.2	0.3	-
Other Pelagic	2.4	2.6	3.0	0.4	3.0	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.5
Total Pelagic	174.4	183.9	225.5	206.6	201.4	60.3	59.1	84.4	46.6	58.1
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	2.6	1.8	2.7	2.3	1.5	4.8	2.6	4.0	3.0	5.0
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.8
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	..
Scallops	..	0.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shrimps	0.1	..	0.6	1.4	0.5	0.1	..	0.6	4.1	0.5
Squids	5.4	3.8	4.5	3.2	6.0	8.1	7.6	8.5	6.1	9.9
Other Shellfish	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Total Shellfish	9.0	6.5	8.4	7.1	8.4	15.0	12.1	14.7	14.1	16.3
Total All Species	256.4	288.6	371.3	329.7	283.5	145.5	154.2	177.5	123.4	128.2

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(5) Total: UK Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom and Abroad										
Brill	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	3.3	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.3
Catfish	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
Cod	79.8	74.6	77.2	51.7	41.8	74.2	71.4	83.9	68.4	56.5
Dogfish	10.1	9.3	9.8	9.1	9.8	7.4	6.2	6.9	6.4	7.3
Haddock	89.7	83.4	83.4	72.0	50.7	54.7	45.4	57.7	59.9	51.6
Hake	5.5	5.7	5.2	5.5	4.5	12.4	15.9	14.0	13.4	9.8
Lemon Soles	5.5	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.4	12.9	13.0	11.8	11.4	10.8
Ling	14.2	13.0	13.6	11.4	9.2	13.0	10.8	13.0	11.3	9.7
Megrim	7.3	7.5	6.5	5.6	5.5	12.8	12.6	11.4	10.7	10.1
Monks or Anglers	32.2	29.8	21.7	17.0	16.6	57.2	56.1	45.9	39.4	37.7
Plaice	25.7	26.6	23.5	20.4	23.7	33.0	32.4	27.3	27.6	24.6
Pollack (Lythe)	3.6	3.8	3.2	2.4	2.7	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.5
Saithe	15.9	14.6	12.3	12.4	10.9	7.3	6.2	6.3	6.0	4.5
Sand Eels	22.9	39.3	29.1	14.1	16.5	1.3	2.4	2.0	0.6	0.7
Skates and Rays	9.3	8.1	7.6	6.3	6.5	8.8	7.4	7.3	6.2	7.0
Soles	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.5	18.0	17.3	17.0	18.2	15.0
Turbot	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	7.5	6.5	5.7	5.7	5.0
Whiting	38.0	35.2	27.2	25.6	23.5	19.5	16.3	13.7	14.1	14.4
Whiting, Blue	14.4	33.7	99.0	106.5	45.1	1.0	2.1	7.5	4.2	2.3
Witches	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.9	4.9	5.6
Other Demersal	24.1	26.4	23.5	24.8	20.7	29.9	34.6	29.4	28.1	22.6
Total Demersal ^(b)	407.7	426.1	456.7	398.6	301.0	383.5	368.5	372.2	342.8	302.3
Herring	122.8	103.4	104.6	104.8	82.8	17.3	13.1	15.3	14.4	10.8
Horse Mackerel	50.8	51.9	32.8	21.0	17.1	9.8	9.9	7.7	4.5	4.1
Mackerel	148.2	149.5	179.7	166.7	193.8	58.8	61.7	87.6	42.0	60.8
Pilchards	11.9	7.4	6.9	4.8	4.4	1.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.9
Sprats	7.2	8.3	7.0	15.2	8.3	1.2	1.4	1.2	2.1	1.0
Tuna	0.3	..	0.1	0.3	..	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	..
Other Pelagic	2.7	2.7	3.2	1.0	5.3	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.9
Total Pelagic	343.9	323.2	334.4	313.8	311.8	90.0	88.4	113.8	64.4	78.5
Cockles	24.2	19.5	12.1	14.2	20.3	3.3	3.6	4.2	2.5	3.0
Crabs	22.9	24.2	29.9	25.3	27.2	27.0	26.9	36.3	30.0	33.0
Lobsters	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.3	11.9	13.2	14.6	15.0	12.6
Mussels	12.3	9.6	12.7	8.4	7.5	4.6	3.1	3.5	2.1	1.4
Nephrops	29.7	31.7	29.2	31.3	28.5	58.9	65.0	58.1	75.0	61.5
Periwinkles	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.7	1.9	1.2	1.1
Queens	2.3	5.6	8.1	5.9	5.3	1.2	2.0	2.9	2.6	2.3
Scallops	17.1	18.7	20.1	19.1	19.7	27.0	27.6	30.2	29.2	30.8
Shrimps	2.8	1.0	2.8	3.3	2.1	3.3	1.0	3.2	7.0	2.5
Squids	6.8	5.4	6.6	5.3	7.5	11.1	11.6	12.9	10.3	12.6
Other Shellfish	18.9	12.3	7.7	8.1	14.9	12.6	8.4	7.7	5.5	8.7
Total Shellfish	140.6	132.6	132.7	123.9	135.4	163.0	165.0	175.4	180.4	169.5
Total All Species	892.3	881.9	923.8	836.2	748.1	636.5	621.9	661.5	587.6	550.3

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

Table 3.4a Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet

	NORTH SHIELDS		AMBLE		BLYTH		HARTLEPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Brill	1	5	..	1	..	1	2	6
Catfish	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cod	480	555	193	198	263	279	258	298
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Dabs	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dogfish	3	3	..	..	2	2	..	..
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	2	1	1	1	1	..	3	1
Haddock	226	203	106	87	126	111	73	41
Hake	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halibut	1	10	..	2	..	2	..	2
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	94	172	60	88	59	79	61	91
Ling	5	4	2	1	2	1	3	2
Megrim	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Monks or Anglers	57	106	15	23	16	27	12	22
Plaice	51	41	29	16	26	17	27	20
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Redfish	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Saithe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	7	4	..	..	..	..	2	1
Soles	2	9	..	2	1	4	3	10
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Turbot	12	69	2	10	3	14	9	43
Whiting	310	137	206	81	190	72	102	25
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	21	24	3	2	4	5	1	..
Other Demersal	18	54	12	40	23	70	20	26
Fish Roes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	1,296	1,400	632	552	718	686	578	590
Herring	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	10	2	163	123	4	3	2	..
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	..	..	23	201	..	2	..	..
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	1,047	1,559	235	498	437	796	168	300
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	..	1	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	16	24	26	32
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	7	10	1	2	2	3	1	1
Whelks	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Other Shellfish	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Shellfish	1,065	1,572	422	823	459	828	198	334
Total All Species	2,361	2,972	1,054	1,376	1,177	1,514	776	924

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4a Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	HULL		WHITBY		SCARBOROUGH		BRIDLINGTON	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brill	..	..	4	13	7	20	1	3
Catfish	46	26	9	8	5	5	8	8
Cod	5,544	5,827	1,230	1,850	908	1,254	167	227
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Dabs	-	-	2	1	3	1	..	..
Dogfish	..	..	3	3	5	3	1	1
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-
Gurnards	-	-	12	2	..	..	..	..
Haddock	544	538	542	517	378	346	69	65
Hake	2	1	1	2	1	1	..	..
Halibut	21	50	2	13	1	8	..	1
Halibut, Greenland	674	1,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	..	1	144	279	150	282	15	23
Ling	5	5	28	19	19	14	22	18
Megrim	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Monks or Anglers	1	2	26	49	23	41	9	18
Plaice	..	..	60	50	77	58	23	17
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	2	2	21	18	41	40
Redfish	296	151	-	-	..	..	2	2
Saithe	356	149	11	4	8	5	38	15
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	1	..	8	7	24	15	6	5
Soles	-	-	9	56	10	47	1	8
Torsk (Tusk)	8	4	..	-	1	..	3	2
Turbot	..	..	9	54	6	32	1	4
Whiting	2	1	452	238	350	164	16	6
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	1	..	2	1	3	2	2	1
Other Demersal	543	303	41	49	19	30	1	2
Fish Roes	14	11	4	6	3	6	..	1
Total Demersal	8,058	8,088	2,598	3,222	2,022	2,353	427	468
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	2	1	-	-	-	-	..	..
Total Pelagic	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	281	225	53	45	1,311	1,158
Cuttlefish	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	72	674	38	361	129	1,189
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	..	..	28	68	69	133	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	2	1	90	39	13	7
Scallops	-	-	16	17	5	6	54	97
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-
Squids	..	..	3	7	4	12	3	4
Whelks	-	-	2	1	79	34	2,600	1,106
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	1
Total Shellfish	..	..	404	993	340	631	4,110	3,560
Total All Species	8,060	8,089	3,003	4,215	2,362	2,984	4,537	4,028

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4a Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	GRIMSBY		LOWESTOFT		POOLE		SHOREHAM	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	1	2	10	9	48	19	101
Brill	3	12	12	41	2	7	23	97
Catfish	6	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
Cod	1,027	1,530	667	1,071	1	2	37	64
Conger Eels	2	2	..	..	1	1	3	3
Dabs	4	1	22	15	..	-	6	2
Dogfish	310	352	55	86	10	4	47	8
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	7	2	..	..	2	1
Gurnards	1	..	2	1	3	1	22	9
Haddock	283	286	14	10	-	-	..	..
Hake	5	8	1	3	-	-	..	..
Halibut	1	5	1	4	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	62	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	144	303	112	297	..	1	77	270
Ling	41	39	2	2	..	..	..	..
Megrim	1	1	..	..	-	-	-	-
Monks or Anglers	32	57	157	207	-	-	2	3
Plaice	806	1,018	2,541	3,412	8	10	281	359
Pollack (Lythe)	12	14	2	3	1	..	6	4
Redfish	96	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	763	317	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	27	38	113	180	17	16	32	27
Soles	8	34	71	336	11	60	121	625
Torsk (Tusk)	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	9	44	38	203	..	1	9	56
Whiting	30	22	5	3	1	1	16	7
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	10	5	46	36	-	-	-	-
Other Demersal	22	50	14	10	29	26	203	264
Fish Roes	5	10	3	10	-	-	..	..
Total Demersal	3,718	4,317	3,890	5,945	94	177	904	1,900
Herring	-	-	2	2	-	-	..	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	..	..	-	-	8	1
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	1	2	4	3
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total Pelagic	-	-	2	2	1	2	12	5
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	1,413	1,547	..	..	208	285	5	5
Cuttlefish	..	..	2	2	27	31	157	140
Lobsters	56	346	..	4	19	220	1	6
Mussels	-	-	-	-	850	196	-	-
Nephrops	46	108	..	1	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	20	20	..	..
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	..	..	8	10	4	6	452	913
Shrimps	174	268	23	35	-	-	-	-
Squids	1	3	..	1	1	3	15	47
Whelks	1,921	867	47	21	10	3	351	112
Other Shellfish	-	-	..	..	175	350	..	..
Total Shellfish	3,612	3,140	81	73	1,313	1,113	981	1,225
Total All Species	7,330	7,456	3,973	6,020	1,408	1,292	1,897	3,130

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4a Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	PORTSMOUTH		WEYMOUTH		PLYMOUTH		NEWLYN	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	37	178	14	73	60	357	8	59
Brill	12	45	2	9	15	79	51	276
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	4	6	2	4	36	63	325	539
Conger Eels	11	6	4	3	11	9	136	145
Dabs	..	..	..	..	12	6	14	3
Dogfish	19	3	1	..	41	46	98	90
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	-	-	1	..	3	1
Gurnards	1	..	..	..	14	6	87	142
Haddock	-	-	-	-	6	11	181	372
Hake	..	..	..	..	4	6	454	936
Halibut	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	1	2	1	4	82	354	216	826
Ling	-	-	..	..	36	25	432	427
Megrim	-	-	-	..	18	35	1,237	3,309
Monks or Anglers	..	..	..	..	82	185	1,090	2,334
Plaice	40	43	25	41	155	203	134	246
Pollack (Lythe)	2	1	3	2	118	123	511	815
Redfish	-	-	-	-	2	1	..	..
Saithe	-	-	-	-	1	1	85	57
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	22	17	47	53	75	96	503	595
Soles	39	185	6	36	117	806	227	1,618
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	3	17	..	3	11	81	99	727
Whiting	1	1	1	..	73	50	177	167
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	19	6	-	-
Witches	-	-	-	-	1	1	37	50
Other Demersal	26	16	5	8	104	169	197	466
Fish Roes	..	..	-	-	4	6	8	13
Total Demersal	217	521	112	236	1,098	2,724	6,310	14,212
Herring	..	..	..	..	127	51	81	24
Horse Mackerel	..	..	1	..	939	210	3	1
Mackerel	1	..	2	..	6,254	1,721	438	310
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	2,777	546	54	25
Sprats	3	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	1	1	..	3
Total Pelagic	4	1	3	1	10,099	2,529	588	376
Cockles	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	66	82	867	1,259	532	521	920	922
Cuttlefish	88	70	3	2	147	152	139	132
Lobsters	10	106	14	169	2	24	22	250
Mussels	-	-	275	150	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17
Oysters	228	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Scallops	140	219	271	360	1,660	2,212	880	2,026
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	1	2	2	6	23	65	21	127
Whelks	97	29	1	..	..	..	..	..
Other Shellfish	..	..	6	16	4	2	46	69
Total Shellfish	631	732	1,440	1,962	2,367	2,975	2,032	3,542
Total All Species	853	1,254	1,554	2,198	13,563	8,228	8,930	18,131

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4a Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	BRIXHAM		KINGSWEAR		LOOE		FALMOUTH	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	33	277	-	-	9	45	..	1
Brill	133	874	..	..	3	18	..	1
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	91	216	..	..	51	80	9	15
Conger Eels	18	14	-	-	35	27	30	19
Dabs	50	30	..	-	3	1	..	..
Dogfish	62	43	-	-	1	..	499	232
Flounders or Flukes	28	9	-	-	13	2	-	-
Gurnards	278	86	..	..	12	3	2	1
Haddock	3	5	-	-	6	11	1	1
Hake	3	10	-	-	8	7	140	336
Halibut	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	220	954	..	1	126	500	7	26
Ling	30	26	-	-	15	12	68	58
Megrim	4	7	-	-	1	..	7	13
Monks or Anglers	148	426	-	-	37	97	80	164
Plaice	773	1,302	..	..	59	82	3	4
Pollack (Lythe)	74	86	-	-	61	65	76	102
Redfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Saithe	..	..	-	-	..	..	2	1
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Skates and Rays	180	238	..	..	11	11	7	7
Soles	526	3,663	-	-	7	46	2	14
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	48	449	-	-	6	43	..	2
Whiting	309	295	..	..	352	246	13	9
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	..	..	-	-	..	..	2	4
Other Demersal	678	694	..	..	73	66	102	107
Fish Roes	3	2	-	-	3	6	2	3
Total Demersal	3,693	9,705	..	1	892	1,368	1,052	1,122
Herring	8	2	-	-	5	3	..	..
Horse Mackerel	51	18	-	-	18	4	2	..
Mackerel	50	55	..	..	466	167	..	..
Pilchards	..	..	-	-	8	4	-	-
Sprats	350	69	-	-	..	..	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	460	144	..	..	497	178	2	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	31	54	9	13	1	1	58	58
Cuttlefish	2,033	2,023	..	..	43	38	..	..
Lobsters	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	4
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	46
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Scallops	3,634	5,660	-	-	113	141	511	586
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	268	788	..	..	54	150	5	15
Whelks	247	74	-	-	..	..	-	-
Other Shellfish	8	5	-	-	3	1	..	1
Total Shellfish	6,222	8,611	9	13	214	333	585	711
Total All Species	10,375	18,460	9	14	1,603	1,879	1,639	1,833

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4a Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	PADSTOW		MILFORD HAVEN		FLEETWOOD		OTHERS E&W	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	5	15	69	..	1	196	1,095
Brill	5	31	3	20	7	25	50	206
Catfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Cod	59	95	43	60	96	157	1,290	1,867
Conger Eels	3	2	51	38	11	3	111	87
Dabs	2	1	2	3	14	2	63	41
Dogfish	6	6	496	506	99	75	928	674
Flounders or Flukes	1	..	1	..	48	8	84	19
Gurnards	2	1	1	1	55	13	107	79
Haddock	10	16	22	19	89	109	111	130
Hake	43	63	911	2,324	128	259	32	63
Halibut	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	1
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	26	108	11	23	2	3	175	590
Ling	39	36	83	62	19	12	188	151
Megrim	10	24	468	845	28	34	19	41
Monks or Anglers	48	115	570	1,352	149	356	109	243
Plaice	27	40	23	26	199	162	945	1,096
Pollack (Lythe)	193	291	55	49	7	10	362	427
Redfish	..	..	4	5	2	2	1	1
Saithe	15	10	30	18	31	12	8	6
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Skates and Rays	37	47	258	362	235	247	1,228	1,530
Soles	79	576	20	102	26	104	533	2,834
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	..	1	..	4	3
Turbot	12	90	5	46	3	17	43	272
Whiting	15	9	82	56	62	27	422	250
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	1	1	76	103	9	9	8	9
Other Demersal	11	15	217	268	139	90	416	461
Fish Roes	2	3	2	4	1	2	17	34
Total Demersal	650	1,585	3,451	6,363	1,458	1,741	7,447	12,206
Herring	..	-	1	4	..	..	202	104
Horse Mackerel	-	-	1	2	-	-	68	13
Mackerel	..	..	..	..	..	..	678	430
Pilchards	..	..	-	-	-	-	29	26
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,373	421
Tuna	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	..	..	5	4
Total Pelagic	4	4	3	6	..	..	4,356	999
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,207	2,882
Crabs	60	52	168	175	6	6	6,574	7,085
Cuttlefish	2	2	..	..	..	..	425	399
Lobsters	7	80	25	259	..	..	385	3,809
Mussels	..	..	-	-	-	-	4,206	767
Nephrops	-	-	42	228	41	92	568	950
Oysters	-	-	2	5	-	-	193	252
Periwinkles	-	-	5	4	-	-	114	88
Queens	-	-	-	-	220	83	825	366
Scallops	8	11	161	205	57	99	2,379	3,444
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,015	1,399
Squids	1	5	42	35	5	11	89	266
Whelks	-	-	85	26	2	1	3,028	1,020
Other Shellfish	1	..	18	33	-	-	28	230
Total Shellfish	80	151	547	971	330	292	40,037	22,958
Total All Species	733	1,740	4,001	7,339	1,789	2,033	51,840	36,163

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4a Landings in 2000 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	TOTAL E&W	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	403	2,321
Brill	339	1,791
Catfish	79	58
Cod	12,780	16,258
Conger Eels	427	359
Dabs	200	109
Dogfish	2,685	2,137
Flounders or Flukes	188	43
Gurnards	606	349
Haddock	2,789	2,877
Hake	1,734	4,021
Halibut	28	99
Halibut, Greenland	737	1,115
Lemon Soles	1,784	5,275
Ling	1,040	915
Megrim	1,794	4,309
Monks or Anglers	2,665	5,828
Plaice	6,309	8,263
Pollack (Lythe)	1,545	2,052
Redfish	403	223
Saithe	1,349	595
Sand Eels	..	..
Skates and Rays	2,840	3,497
Soles	1,821	11,173
Torsk (Tusk)	24	15
Turbot	328	2,277
Whiting	3,185	1,867
Whiting, Blue	19	6
Witches	229	252
Other Demersal	2,914	3,282
Fish Roes	72	117
Total Demersal	51,316	81,481
Herring	428	189
Horse Mackerel	1,091	249
Mackerel	7,895	2,689
Pilchards	2,869	602
Sprats	3,726	490
Tuna	14	18
Other Pelagic	10	9
Total Pelagic	16,032	4,247
Cockles	20,208	2,883
Crabs	12,743	13,622
Cuttlefish	3,066	2,992
Lobsters	806	7,713
Mussels	5,331	1,113
Nephrops	2,696	4,796
Oysters	443	501
Periwinkles	119	92
Queens	1,152	496
Scallops	10,393	16,068
Shrimps	1,212	1,701
Squids	550	1,561
Whelks	8,471	3,295
Other Shellfish	289	709
Total Shellfish	67,479	57,542
Total All Species	134,827	143,270

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4b Landings in 2000 at Major Districts in Scotland by UK Fleet

	ABERDEEN		PETERHEAD		FRASERBURGH		WICK	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catfish	99	148	357	513	37	52	32	41
Cod	3,424	4,695	11,668	16,478	1,634	2,080	2,151	3,344
Conger Eels	..	..	2	1	2	1	14	8
Dabs	7	3	5	2	7	3	3	2
Dogfish	85	62	192	179	80	62	551	530
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	2	1	2	1	..	..	3	1
Haddock	7,382	8,187	20,882	21,041	4,092	3,387	3,335	3,734
Hake	58	62	206	228	30	21	122	131
Halibut	12	75	37	168	7	32	76	144
Halibut, Greenland	102	133	63	96	2	4	702	1,226
Lemon Soles	404	942	1,085	2,494	223	359	79	147
Ling	294	295	1,616	1,676	369	378	997	1,007
Megrims	66	84	545	807	75	92	454	679
Monks or Anglers	478	1,162	2,872	6,710	1,601	3,574	1,809	4,543
Plaice	251	215	632	531	220	96	231	175
Pollack (Lythe)	156	180	481	557	34	34	60	64
Redfish	24	24	43	37	3	3	654	536
Saithe	1,299	496	3,689	1,470	356	150	1,923	809
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	104	90	184	132	82	43	391	366
Soles	..	1	..	..	-	-	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	31	22	142	106	19	12	105	69
Turbot	7	36	82	115	23	118	8	34
Whiting	2,624	1,866	9,606	6,189	2,347	1,002	711	469
Whiting, Blue	8,755	366	..	2	-	-	..	..
Witches	118	124	654	649	358	254	72	49
Other Demersal	49	38	215	253	205	150	-	-
Fish Roes	25	37	45	62	7	10	11	17
Total Demersal	25,858	19,348	55,305	60,496	11,812	11,918	15,065	18,633
Herring	18	2	15,532	1,564	7,292	717	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	209	15	85	11	-	-
Mackerel	7	2	13,354	2,786	9,302	2,089	..	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	1	..	1,581	228	399	60	-	-
Total Pelagic	26	4	30,677	4,593	17,078	2,876	238	71
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	267	229	8	4	518	512	3,240	3,859
Cuttlefish	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	25	263	..	2	6	75	54	527
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	864	178
Nephrops	436	1,210	1,491	4,749	4,750	10,628	338	623
Oysters	-	-	-	-	..	1	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	345	576	228	474	267	427	540	669
Shrimps	-	-	86	78	292	283	-	-
Squids	41	63	109	161	151	231	92	135
Whelks	5	2	29	6	4	1	295	105
Other Shellfish	..	..	..	..	15	3	-	-
Total Shellfish	1,117	2,343	1,953	5,474	6,002	12,161	5,433	6,112
Total All Species	27,002	21,694	87,935	70,563	34,892	26,955	20,736	24,815

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4b Landings in 2000 at Major Districts in Scotland by UK Fleet (continued)

	SHETLAND		STORNOWAY		KINLOCHBERVIE		ULLAPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Catfish	32	40	-	-	20	24	22	26
Cod	1,852	2,719	40	35	1,011	1,487	188	292
Conger Eels	1	..	..	..	8	2	2	1
Dabs	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	..
Dogfish	135	129	132	93	235	195	781	467
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	..	..	-	-	1	..	3	..
Haddock	2,975	2,934	65	39	2,787	2,806	999	989
Hake	40	29	33	9	69	46	58	111
Halibut	3	9	..	1	3	11	7	22
Halibut, Greenland	11	16	-	-	4	7	5	9
Lemon Soles	84	135	3	4	58	91	18	26
Ling	534	523	5	3	353	358	339	367
Megrim	248	317	14	12	888	1,212	163	236
Monks or Anglers	1,316	3,087	54	82	1,725	3,899	662	1,293
Plaice	184	125	4	2	271	144	5	4
Pollack (Lythe)	58	61	..	..	31	29	6	6
Redfish	5	4	-	-	10	6	61	45
Saithe	576	197	..	..	312	99	198	93
Sand Eels	9,654	400	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	206	144	30	19	485	391	135	96
Soles	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	41	22	-	-	35	18	98	65
Turbot	9	43	1	1	15	64	1	4
Whiting	1,865	1,161	107	37	718	425	151	103
Whiting, Blue	8,930	369	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	63	54	45	25	23	16	44	36
Other Demersal	61	33	47	37	75	66	1,245	989
Fish Roes	3	2	-	-	8	13	4	3
Total Demersal	28,885	12,554	581	398	9,152	11,412	5,196	5,286
Herring	11,105	1,099	-	-	..	..	156	14
Horse Mackerel	342	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	19,801	5,327	-	-	1	..	624	121
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	2	..	70	24
Total Pelagic	31,248	6,450	-	-	3	..	851	159
Cockles	-	-	25	20	-	-	-	-
Crabs	486	393	1,007	1,185	285	283	971	1,023
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	14	224	52	620	..	..	3	31
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	103	307	1,750	4,573	81	205	649	1,802
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	6	7	12	11	-	-	3	16
Queens	50	32	-	-	..	2	-	-
Scallops	327	412	586	1,000	..	2	98	201
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	160	111	1	1	102	127	13	18
Whelks	427	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	22	90	2	19	..	..
Total Shellfish	1,571	1,589	3,455	7,500	472	636	1,737	3,091
Total All Species	61,705	20,592	4,036	7,898	9,627	12,049	7,784	8,536

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

Table 3.4b Landings in 2000 at Major Districts in Scotland by UK Fleet (continued)

	MALLAIG		AYR		OTHERS SCOTLAND		TOTAL SCOTLAND	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brill	..	..	3	9	..	2	4	12
Catfish	41	52	-	-	99	126	740	1,023
Cod	235	310	142	207	959	1,298	23,305	32,945
Conger Eels	19	8	36	28	32	29	117	79
Dabs	..	..	..	..	12	8	44	22
Dogfish	418	332	346	328	813	683	3,768	3,059
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	1	..	4	2	93	24	108	29
Haddock	1,209	1,098	141	152	2,481	2,579	46,347	46,946
Hake	261	247	79	119	295	951	1,252	1,954
Halibut	6	23	-	-	23	77	172	562
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	6	9	895	1,500
Lemon Soles	23	34	2	2	206	414	2,184	4,650
Ling	292	263	31	30	1,651	1,723	6,480	6,624
Megrim	376	479	6	22	349	646	3,183	4,587
Monks or Anglers	550	1,160	46	145	752	1,806	11,864	27,461
Plaice	61	33	47	32	233	175	2,138	1,531
Pollack (Lythe)	6	5	11	16	31	29	874	982
Redfish	47	42	..	..	249	217	1,096	914
Saithe	34	13	15	8	225	99	8,629	3,433
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,654	400
Skates and Rays	296	228	173	216	378	305	2,466	2,030
Soles	2	7	9	34	3	7	14	49
Torsk (Tusk)	87	55	-	-	402	266	962	637
Turbot	1	3	1	5	7	34	154	458
Whiting	662	378	90	49	610	394	19,490	12,073
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,685	737
Witches	247	171	10	10	512	684	2,145	2,071
Other Demersal	602	466	48	52	1,373	1,164	3,920	3,248
Fish Roes	2	3	2	3	3	5	110	156
Total Demersal	5,477	5,410	1,242	1,469	11,797	13,757	170,370	160,679
Herring	120	12	1	..	228	17	34,452	3,425
Horse Mackerel	178	53	..	..	174	34	988	134
Mackerel	303	95	2	..	148	23	43,542	10,443
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	3,224	353	24	3	990	139	4,238	495
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Other Pelagic	2	..	..	..	17	8	2,073	321
Total Pelagic	3,827	513	27	4	1,557	222	85,532	14,891
Cockles	-	-	-	-	76	50	101	70
Crabs	172	295	..	1	5,380	6,094	12,335	13,878
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	8	99	3	33	243	2,669	408	4,544
Mussels	-	-	-	-	..	..	864	178
Nephrops	2,470	5,409	1,265	2,342	7,265	16,191	20,599	48,040
Oysters	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	1
Periwinkles	250	248	-	-	657	653	928	935
Queens	..	..	3,948	1,653	161	88	4,159	1,774
Scallops	1,233	1,792	728	1,111	4,455	7,269	8,807	13,933
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	..	..	378	361
Squids	9	11	5	12	169	234	852	1,103
Whelks	15	5	144	58	1,355	539	2,274	817
Other Shellfish	12	31	1	1	71	172	124	316
Total Shellfish	4,170	7,890	6,095	5,210	19,834	33,959	51,840	85,966
Total All Species	13,474	13,813	7,364	6,683	33,187	47,937	307,741	261,536

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.5 Landings into Major UK Ports by the UK Fleet

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(a) Demersal Fish										
Peterhead	85.4	82.5	83.4	66.9	55.3	64.2	59.2	71.4	64.8	60.5
Fraserburgh	18.5	16.8	13.6	12.6	10.7	14.5	11.3	10.8	10.9	10.6
Newlyn	9.4	8.7	7.7	6.8	6.3	20.2	18.7	15.8	15.1	14.2
Aberdeen	24.4	32.0	37.4	37.2	25.7	20.0	22.1	26.9	23.0	19.2
Scrabster	21.4	15.4	13.5	12.6	14.3	21.4	15.6	15.6	15.9	17.8
Hull	19.1	20.6	15.2	9.5	8.0	15.3	16.0	14.6	10.3	8.1
Brixham	4.1	4.5	3.6	3.3	3.7	10.7	11.1	9.9	9.5	9.7
Lerwick	16.5	28.2	35.6	36.9	25.2	7.3	7.1	8.0	8.5	8.3
Kinlochbervie	18.5	16.1	15.3	10.9	9.2	18.4	14.1	15.0	12.7	11.4
Mallaig	7.7	6.3	4.7	8.4	5.4	6.7	4.9	4.6	8.0	5.3
Lochinver	10.8	7.7	6.4	7.6	6.9	11.7	8.2	7.5	8.6	8.4
Kilkeel	5.3	4.4	4.2	3.5	2.1	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.7	2.2
Plymouth	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.1	3.4	3.8	4.4	4.5	2.7
Ullapool	6.2	4.8	4.0	5.2	5.2	6.0	4.5	4.1	5.6	5.3
Lowestoft	5.7	5.6	5.5	4.5	3.9	8.7	8.3	7.8	7.1	5.9
Portavogie	3.1	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.6	2.6
Milford Haven	1.6	2.7	2.2	3.4	3.4	2.2	4.6	3.2	6.1	6.4
Grimsby	6.0	4.6	4.1	5.1	3.7	6.3	5.7	5.1	6.2	4.3
Bridlington	2.3	2.3	2.5	1.2	0.4	2.1	2.0	2.5	1.4	0.5
Whitby	4.6	4.1	4.5	3.3	2.6	4.3	3.7	4.3	3.9	3.2
Ardglass	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.3
Eyemouth	4.3	4.0	4.2	3.5	2.1	3.8	3.0	3.3	3.7	2.3
Weymouth	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2
River Fal - Falmouth	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.0
Scarborough	3.6	3.8	4.2	2.9	2.0	3.3	3.4	4.2	3.6	2.4
North Shields	2.5	2.2	2.6	1.5	1.3	2.2	1.9	2.4	1.5	1.4
Stornoway	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Scalloway	4.4	3.8	3.2	2.6	1.9	4.1	2.9	2.8	2.6	1.9
Looe	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.9	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.4
Pittenweem	1.6	1.4	1.2	0.4	..	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.5	..
Oban	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Wick	2.1	1.7	1.8	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.8
Barra	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2
Fleetwood	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.4	3.1	1.7
Padstow	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.9	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.6
Troon & Saltcoats	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.8
Kirkcudbright	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..
Poole	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	..	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2
Shoreham	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.9
Bangor	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..
Whitehaven	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5
Portsmouth	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.5
Campbeltown	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2
Montrose	1.4	2.0	1.1	0.2	..	1.2	1.7	1.2	0.2	..
Amble	0.8	1.1	1.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.6
Loch Scridain (Mull)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kirkwall	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2
Kyle	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4
Kingswear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tarbert	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	0.1	..	..
Others	nd	nd	nd	15.8	14.5	nd	nd	nd	22.1	20.4
Total All Ports	334.8	327.9	319.3	282.5	227.2	313.4	285.4	293.9	280.0	248.3

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.5 Landings into Major UK Ports by the UK Fleet (Continued)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(b) Pelagic Fish										
Peterhead	30.0	31.2	26.4	28.2	30.7	6.8	7.5	5.8	4.2	4.6
Fraserburgh	15.0	12.0	11.2	14.5	17.1	2.9	2.7	4.0	2.2	2.9
Newlyn	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
Aberdeen	9.9	1.0	0.7	..	..	0.7	0.1	0.4	..	..
Scrabster	0.5	..	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	..	..	0.1	..
Hull	0.1	1.0	..	..	..	..	0.4	..	..	..
Brixham	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1
Lerwick	25.8	27.5	30.2	29.4	30.8	3.7	7.4	10.0	4.7	6.3
Kinlochbervie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mallaig	5.6	3.8	3.5	4.5	3.8	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
Lochinver	0.1	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Kilkeel	0.7	0.3	1.7	0.5	..	0.1	..	0.4	..	..
Plymouth	13.9	9.5	13.4	10.1	10.1	2.3	1.8	2.9	2.5	2.5
Ullapool	23.5	16.4	4.9	1.7	0.9	4.7	2.2	1.1	0.2	0.2
Lowestoft	..	..	..	0.9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portavogie	0.3	0.3	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milford Haven	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..
Grimsby	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Bridlington	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..
Whitby	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..
Ardglass	4.8	6.4	3.9	3.1	2.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3
Eyemouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weymouth	25.4	5.8	0.9	..	..	3.3	0.8	0.1	..	..
River Fal - Falmouth	0.1	11.9	0.8	..	..	0.1	1.9	0.1	..	..
Scarborough	..	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	..
North Shields	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Stornoway	..	..	0.1	..	-	..	..	..	-	-
Scalloway	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Looe	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2
Pittenweem	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Oban	0.6	0.8	0.3	3.6	1.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.4	0.2
Wick	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barra	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-
Fleetwood	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Padstow	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..
Troon & Saltcoats	0.4	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..
Kirkcudbright	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-
Poole	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoreham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitehaven	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..
Portsmouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Campbeltown	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montrose	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Amble	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loch Scridain (Mull)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kirkwall	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-
Kyle	0.1	0.2	..	0.7	0.3	..	..	..	..	..
Kingswear	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..
Tarbert	0.9	1.2	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
Others	nd	nd	nd	5.8	11.0	nd	nd	nd	1.3	2.1
Total All Ports	169.5	139.3	108.9	107.2	110.3	29.7	29.3	29.4	17.8	20.5

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.5 Landings into Major UK Ports by the UK Fleet (Continued)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(c) Shellfish										
Peterhead	2.2	2.6	2.3	3.4	2.0	5.0	6.5	5.7	9.8	5.5
Fraserburgh	6.4	5.2	5.6	5.5	5.8	11.5	11.3	10.5	14.7	11.7
Newlyn	2.0	2.7	4.0	1.4	2.0	2.3	4.2	6.2	1.7	3.5
Aberdeen	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3	3.2	1.4
Scrabster	1.7	1.5	2.1	2.4	3.2	2.4	1.9	2.6	3.6	4.2
Hull	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brixham	5.2	3.3	4.0	3.8	6.2	7.2	4.2	6.6	5.9	8.6
Lerwick	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.5
Kinlochbervie	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6
Mallaig	3.4	3.8	3.3	2.7	3.5	6.4	7.4	6.0	6.2	6.3
Lochinver	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.7	1.8
Kilkeel	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.4	4.5	5.2	4.3	4.5	3.6
Plymouth	3.1	2.1	3.1	2.8	2.4	4.7	3.1	4.3	3.7	3.0
Ullapool	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.0
Lowestoft	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..
Portavogie	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.9	3.7	3.3	3.8	3.5
Milford Haven	0.5	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.5	1.6	1.0	1.0
Grimsby	1.8	1.3	0.5	1.3	3.6	1.3	0.2	0.6	1.5	3.1
Bridlington	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.3	4.1	2.1	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.6
Whitby	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.0
Ardglass	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.0
Eyemouth	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.8	0.9	1.1	1.7	1.2
Weymouth	3.3	2.9	5.6	3.1	1.4	1.6	2.9	5.5	4.6	2.0
River Fal - Falmouth	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
Scarborough	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6
North Shields	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6
Stornoway	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.5	2.6	2.9	2.4	3.4	2.6
Scalloway	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Looe	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3
Pittenweem	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.9
Oban	1.2	1.5	1.5	0.9	2.0	2.2	2.7	2.6	1.9	3.5
Wick	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.2	0.9
Barra	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.2	1.0
Fleetwood	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.2	0.3
Padstow	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	..	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Troon & Saltcoats	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.0
Kirkcudbright	1.6	5.2	7.2	4.9	3.3	1.5	2.3	3.2	3.3	1.8
Poole	2.6	1.8	2.3	1.5	1.3	2.2	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.1
Shoreham	0.8	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.0	1.2
Bangor	5.9	5.4	7.0	0.8	1.6	2.7	2.1	2.5	0.3	0.1
Whitehaven	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.0
Portsmouth	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.6	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.8	0.7
Campbeltown	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.4	1.7	1.8
Montrose	..	0.1	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..
Amble	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.3	0.8
Loch Scridain (Mull)	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.2
Kirkwall	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.7	2.1	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.1
Kyle	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0
Kingswear	1.1	1.3	1.8	..	..	1.3	1.8	2.6	0.1	..
Tarbert	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.3
Others	nd	nd	nd	49.8	56.5	nd	nd	nd	53.2	53.9
Total All Ports	131.6	126.1	124.2	116.6	127.0	148.0	153.0	160.7	166.0	153.2

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.5 Landings into Major UK Ports by the UK Fleet (Continued)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(d) All Species										
Peterhead	117.6	116.2	112.1	98.5	87.9	76.0	73.2	82.9	78.8	70.5
Fraserburgh	39.8	34.1	30.3	32.6	33.5	28.9	25.2	25.2	27.9	25.2
Newlyn	11.5	12.3	12.4	8.8	8.9	22.7	23.4	22.4	17.1	18.1
Aberdeen	34.7	33.5	38.6	38.7	26.3	21.5	23.3	28.6	26.2	20.6
Scrabster	23.5	16.9	15.6	15.3	17.7	23.9	17.5	18.2	19.6	22.1
Hull	19.3	21.7	15.2	9.5	8.0	15.3	16.4	14.6	10.3	8.1
Brixham	10.3	8.9	8.8	8.4	10.4	18.3	15.8	17.0	15.8	18.5
Lerwick	42.9	56.4	66.5	67.0	56.4	11.8	15.5	19.1	14.4	15.2
Kinlochbervie	19.0	16.5	15.6	11.4	9.6	18.9	14.6	15.3	13.2	12.0
Mallaig	16.8	13.9	11.5	15.6	12.7	13.9	12.8	11.3	14.8	12.2
Lochinver	11.5	8.4	6.9	8.3	7.7	12.9	9.7	8.7	10.4	10.2
Kilkeel	9.3	8.2	8.9	7.0	5.4	8.7	9.1	8.6	8.4	5.9
Plymouth	18.5	13.4	18.5	14.5	13.6	10.4	8.7	11.6	10.7	8.2
Ullapool	30.5	22.2	10.0	8.2	7.4	11.9	8.4	7.1	7.9	7.5
Lowestoft	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.4	4.0	8.7	8.3	7.8	7.3	6.0
Portavogie	5.4	6.2	5.2	5.4	4.4	5.9	6.8	6.3	7.4	6.1
Milford Haven	2.1	4.6	3.0	3.9	4.0	2.7	6.1	4.8	7.1	7.3
Grimsby	7.8	5.9	4.6	6.4	7.3	7.6	5.9	5.7	7.6	7.5
Bridlington	4.6	5.6	4.7	3.5	4.5	4.2	4.8	4.9	4.1	4.0
Whitby	4.8	4.4	4.7	3.5	3.0	4.7	4.4	4.9	4.9	4.2
Ardglass	7.1	9.0	6.2	5.4	4.1	3.0	4.0	3.3	3.7	2.6
Eyemouth	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.3	2.7	5.7	3.9	4.4	5.3	3.5
Weymouth	28.8	8.7	6.6	3.3	1.6	5.1	3.8	5.9	5.0	2.2
River Fal - Falmouth	1.4	13.1	1.9	1.3	1.6	1.7	3.7	1.6	1.9	1.8
Scarborough	4.2	3.9	4.5	3.3	2.4	3.9	3.7	4.6	4.3	3.0
North Shields	3.6	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.4	3.8	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.0
Stornoway	2.2	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.7	3.1	3.2	2.6	3.6	2.8
Scalloway	4.7	4.1	3.4	2.8	2.2	4.3	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.1
Looe	2.7	2.2	2.5	1.8	1.6	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.2	1.9
Pittenweem	2.6	2.7	2.5	1.7	1.3	2.9	3.1	3.0	2.8	1.9
Oban	2.2	2.6	2.0	4.8	3.3	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.5	4.0
Wick	3.3	2.9	2.8	1.7	1.6	3.1	2.9	2.6	1.9	1.7
Barra	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.2	0.9	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.6	1.2
Fleetwood	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.9	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.9	4.2	2.0
Padstow	1.3	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.7	2.2	2.5	1.8	1.7	1.7
Troon & Saltcoats	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.3	1.7	2.5	3.2	3.2	2.8
Kirkcudbright	1.6	5.2	7.2	4.9	3.3	1.5	2.3	3.3	3.4	1.9
Poole	2.8	2.0	2.5	1.7	1.4	2.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.3
Shoreham	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.1
Bangor	5.9	5.4	7.0	0.8	1.6	2.7	2.1	2.5	0.3	0.1
Whitehaven	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.6
Portsmouth	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.8	0.9	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.4	1.3
Campbeltown	1.6	1.6	2.3	1.5	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.7	2.1	2.0
Montrose	1.4	2.1	1.1	0.2	..	1.3	1.9	1.3	0.2	..
Amble	1.3	1.7	2.2	1.4	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.4
Loch Scridain (Mull)	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.2
Kirkwall	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.4	0.9	2.4	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.3
Kyle	1.4	1.7	0.9	1.6	1.0	1.7	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.4
Kingswear	1.2	1.3	1.8	..	..	1.3	1.8	2.6	0.1	..
Tarbert	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.4
Others	nd	nd	nd	71.2	82.0	nd	nd	nd	76.6	76.4
Total All Ports	635.9	593.3	552.5	506.3	464.5	491.0	467.7	484.0	463.8	422.0

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2000

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	3	15	..	1	-	-	3	14
Brill	71	363	5	30	..	..	2	4
Catfish	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cod	262	311	343	489	4	5	271	407
Conger Eels	13	8	3	2	..	..	16	19
Dabs	66	33	2	1	-	-	1	1
Dogfish	190	74	6	5	1	1	2,121	1,731
Flounders or Flukes	5	4	..	..	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	133	74	5	2	-	-	5	8
Haddock	108	90	12	17	3	2	151	120
Hake	25	37	12	27	2	2	396	1,282
Halibut	..	..	..	..	..	1	29	126
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	46	66	34	89
Lemon Soles	219	617	3	11	..	..	25	69
Ling	39	35	16	13	1	1	243	276
Megrim	90	153	75	166	..	..	56	110
Monks or Anglers	374	649	69	146	2	5	425	956
Plaice	483	545	91	107	1	..	12	12
Pollack (Lythe)	35	44	5	6	30	10	53	96
Redfish	..	..	-	-	58	38	309	458
Saithe	49	22	34	10	7	2	3,545	3,264
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	672	664	38	39	2	1	127	158
Soles	948	5,003	59	323	..	..	2	7
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	4	2	183	197
Turbot	83	465	11	71	..	1	1	5
Whiting	240	131	2	1	..	..	1,342	1,001
Whiting, Blue	-	-	771	32	23	1	-	-
Witches	49	43	10	10	1	..	23	37
Other Demersal	125	141	14	24	10	5	14,267	18,559
Fish Roes	..	..	..	..	-	-	48	65
Total Demersal	4,283	9,520	1,587	1,533	197	143	23,689	29,069
Herring	-	-	218	11	57	7	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	576	168	-	-
Mackerel	..	..	..	..	6,668	1,689	1	..
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	30	8	10	7
Total Pelagic	..	..	218	11	7,331	1,871	11	7
Crabs	18	13	-	-	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	6	16	13	25	140	178	1	2
Queens	7	4	..	..	-	-	-	-
Scallops	64	83	190	401	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	63	56	-	-	-	-
Squids	7	10	..	1	..	..	9	17
Whelks	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	29	11	2	2	-	-	1	1
Total Shellfish	149	145	269	485	140	178	11	20
Total All Species	4,432	9,665	2,074	2,029	7,668	2,193	23,710	29,096

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2000 (continued)

	GERMANY		SPAIN		FAROES		RUSSIA	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Brill	-	-	-	-	..	3	-	-
Catfish	-	-	-	-	37	41	..	-
Cod	..	..	6	8	891	1,343	-	-
Conger Eels	-	-	24	25	..	..	-	-
Dabs	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Dogfish	..	..	36	40	102	92	-	-
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Haddock	-	-	31	37	942	1,374	125	-
Hake	-	-	2,022	8,606	-	-	-	-
Halibut	-	-	1	3	15	30	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	..	..	161	268	-	-
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	26	59	-	-
Ling	12	15	917	1,041	61	54	-	-
Megrim	-	-	108	274	-	-	-	-
Monks or Anglers	89	230	98	225	37	108	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	10	19	1	-
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Redfish	-	-	7	11	29	73	-	-
Saithe	..	..	3	3	167	51	..	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	9	9	26	26	-	-
Soles	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	129	132	64	75	-	-
Turbot	-	-	-	-	..	1	-	-
Whiting	-	-	-	-	47	44	-	-
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,625	109
Witches	-	-	117	183	-	-	-	-
Other Demersal	24	24	530	545	174	261	..	-
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Total Demersal	126	269	4,038	11,142	2,792	3,929	2,751	109
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	-	-	-	30	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	..	-	-	-	30	-
Crabs	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	64	267	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Total Shellfish	-	-	65	268	7	8	-	-
Total All Species	126	269	4,104	11,410	2,800	3,936	2,781	109

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2000 (continued)

	OTHER		TOTAL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	5	29
Brill	..	16	82	416
Catfish	..	6	44	49
Cod	..	360	2,133	2,923
Conger Eels	..	..	56	54
Dabs	..	14	81	48
Dogfish	..	9	2,465	1,951
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	6	4
Gurnards	..	4	154	88
Haddock	..	228	1,559	1,868
Hake	..	..	2,457	9,953
Halibut	..	1	45	161
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	242	424
Lemon Soles	..	15	280	771
Ling	..	1	1,293	1,434
Megrim	..	..	329	703
Monks or Anglers	..	7	1,098	2,327
Plaice	..	91	678	775
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	123	156
Redfish	..	7	410	587
Saithe	..	3	3,816	3,355
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	..	5	879	902
Soles	..	308	1,066	5,646
Torsk (Tusk)	..	2	387	409
Turbot	..	25	99	568
Whiting	..	..	1,632	1,178
Whiting, Blue	13	543	16,422	685
Witches	..	..	199	273
Other Demersal	..	1	15,148	19,560
Fish Roes	-	-	51	67
Total Demersal	14	1,648	53,237	57,362
Herring	..	3	342	21
Horse Mackerel	-	-	576	168
Mackerel	-	-	6,669	1,689
Other Pelagic	..	-	70	16
Total Pelagic	..	3	7,657	1,893
Crabs	..	..	20	15
Lobsters	..	..	..	..
Nephrops	-	-	224	488
Queens	-	-	8	4
Scallops	..	115	332	598
Shrimps	-	-	63	56
Squids	-	-	18	30
Whelks	-	-	18	8
Other Shellfish	-	-	37	19
Total Shellfish	..	115	720	1,218
Total All Species	14	1,766	61,615	60,473

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2000

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	..	..	3	18
Brill	..	..	1	6	..	..	16	5
Catfish	1	1	38	65	-	-	-	-
Cod	22	23	281	416	13	27	7	11
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	8	6	1	1
Dabs	..	..	14	10	..	..	1	1
Dogfish	-	-	..	..	57	34	6	5
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	..	..	..	..	5	3	2	3
Haddock	6	2	75	64	13	12	8	5
Hake	..	..	6	7	160	402	11	32
Halibut	..	..	1	4	..	..	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	11	17	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	4	12	53	160	6	10	4	11
Ling	..	..	13	13	86	111	36	44
Megrim	-	-	..	..	135	309	2	6
Monks or Anglers	..	..	48	115	237	702	2	6
Plaice	12	11	682	912	1	2	6	5
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	12	18	6	9	136	248
Redfish	..	-	15	8	2	4	2	1
Saithe	..	..	460	238	10	10	4	2
Sand Eels	-	-	6,425	321	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	1	..	26	31	43	62
Soles	1	5	8	50	..	2	2	16
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	2	1	4	3	4	2
Turbot	..	2	17	106	1	9	..	1
Whiting	..	..	3	1	46	35	16	12
Whiting, Blue	-	-	20,799	1,131	-	-	-	-
Witches	-	-	2	2	24	40	-	-
Other Demersal	..	..	4	6	62	75	145	176
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	1	1	..	..
Total Demersal	47	59	28,971	3,670	905	1,839	459	674
Herring	-	-	12,999	1,697	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	164	19	33	1	142	26
Mackerel	-	-	13,090	4,027	1,963	439	1,187	249
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	828	106
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	26,254	5,743	1,996	440	2,158	381
Crabs	3	2	-	-	1	2	594	740
Cuttlefish	1	14	..	..	-	-	9	95
Lobsters	-	-	15	51	23	95	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Queens	-	-	-	-	4	7	..	..
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	..	..	..	1	12	13	5	13
Whelks	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	2	1	..	-	10	13	6	6
Total Shellfish	6	17	15	52	52	130	615	854
Total All Species	53	76	55,240	9,464	2,952	2,409	3,232	1,909

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2000 (continued)

	GERMANY		NETHERLANDS		SPAIN		TOTAL EC	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	2	..	1	4	22
Brill	-	-	99	445	..	..	117	457
Catfish	1	2	20	26	12	5	72	100
Cod	2	2	613	991	11	17	949	1,488
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	211	137	220	145
Dabs	-	-	1,443	1,347	5	4	1,464	1,362
Dogfish	-	-	11	14	2,424	1,338	2,499	1,391
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	12	4	2	1	14	6
Gurnards	-	-	43	13	110	153	160	172
Haddock	-	-	44	25	16	16	162	125
Hake	-	-	19	17	874	2,365	1,070	2,823
Halibut	..	..	..	2	6	9	7	16
Halibut, Greenland	5	8	-	-	-	-	17	26
Lemon Soles	-	-	257	593	63	99	386	886
Ling	..	..	7	6	1,516	1,984	1,659	2,157
Megrim	-	-	1	1	378	823	518	1,140
Monks or Anglers	-	-	178	389	784	1,929	1,249	3,142
Plaice	-	-	14,413	13,827	4	7	15,119	14,764
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	1	1	7	8	162	284
Redfish	76	77	..	..	80	295	175	385
Saithe	1	..	2	2	16	11	493	264
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,425	321
Skates and Rays	-	-	24	16	884	1,247	978	1,356
Soles	-	-	631	3,628	..	..	642	3,700
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	20	11	30	17
Turbot	-	-	306	1,724	42	331	367	2,173
Whiting	-	-	69	36	18	13	152	98
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	11	6	20,810	1,136
Witches	-	-	5	5	1,636	3,181	1,667	3,228
Other Demersal	2	2	22	20	2,793	3,396	3,027	3,675
Fish Roes	-	-	..	..	2	2	3	4
Total Demersal	87	91	18,220	23,134	11,926	17,392	60,617	46,860
Herring	-	-	13,986	3,064	-	-	26,985	4,762
Horse Mackerel	-	-	5,047	963	1	..	5,387	1,010
Mackerel	-	-	12,022	4,194	..	..	28,262	8,908
Pilchards	-	-	164	26	-	-	992	132
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	3	1	3	1
Total Pelagic	-	-	31,218	8,248	4	2	61,630	14,814
Crabs	-	-	2	2	901	4,133	1,502	4,878
Cuttlefish	-	-	1	3	-	-	11	111
Lobsters	-	-	27	67	114	547	180	760
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Queens	-	-	..	..	3	3	7	10
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	11	6	1,520	2,785	1,548	2,818
Whelks	-	-	1	..	-	-	1	..
Other Shellfish	-	-	..	..	40	49	59	70
Total Shellfish	-	-	43	78	2,578	7,518	3,308	8,648
Total All Species	87	91	49,481	31,461	14,508	24,912	125,554	70,321

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2000 (continued)

	FAROEES		ICELAND		NORWAY		TOTAL ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22
Brill	-	-	-	-	..	..	117	457
Catfish	..	..	20	14	5	5	97	118
Cod	9	12	795	672	3,011	3,723	4,764	5,896
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	145
Dabs	-	-	-	-	..	..	1,464	1,362
Dogfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,499	1,391
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	172
Haddock	4	3	49	32	164	211	379	372
Hake	-	-	-	-	1	..	1,084	2,858
Halibut	..	..	2	6	1	2	10	24
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	90	77	10	15	116	118
Lemon Soles	..	..	-	-	1	2	388	888
Ling	3	2	3	1	1	..	1,666	2,162
Megrim	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	1,140
Monks or Anglers	3	8	-	-	1	2	1,944	4,131
Plaice	..	..	-	-	1	1	15,120	14,765
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	1	1	163	285
Redfish	..	..	626	437	132	123	938	949
Saithe	100	34	19	6	173	62	785	366
Sand Eels	451	21	-	-	-	-	6,876	342
Skates and Rays	..	..	-	-	..	..	989	1,367
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	642	3,700
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	1	..	1	..	32	18
Turbot	-	-	-	-	..	..	367	2,173
Whiting	..	..	-	-	1	..	155	100
Whiting, Blue	5,896	395	-	-	650	16	27,355	1,547
Witches	..	..	-	-	..	..	1,667	3,228
Other Demersal	1	..	6	6	2	3	3,119	3,765
Fish Roes	-	-	..	..	1	1	4	5
Total Demersal	6,469	476	1,610	1,252	4,155	4,169	73,652	53,869
Herring	2,356	336	-	-	13,985	1,673	43,325	6,770
Horse Mackerel	8,582	2,575	-	-	427	28	14,396	3,613
Mackerel	3,812	1,589	-	-	107,107	36,441	139,181	46,938
Pilchards	552	179	-	-	-	-	1,544	312
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	3,000	450	-	-	-	-	3,003	451
Total Pelagic	18,302	5,129	-	-	121,518	38,142	201,450	58,085
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,533	4,973
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	111
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	767
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10
Scallops	-	-	108	117	429	344	538	461
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,045	9,873
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	..
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	70
Total Shellfish	-	-	108	117	429	344	8,377	16,265
Total All Species	24,771	5,605	1,719	1,370	126,103	42,654	283,479	128,219

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Total includes Others.

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2000

	Barents Sea and Murian Coast (I)		Norwegian Coast (IIa)		Bear Island and Spitzbergen (IIb)		Northern North Sea (Iva)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Catfish	5	3	14	8	23	13	519	737
Cod	1,491	1,660	5,558	6,106	2,113	2,209	19,463	27,568
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	-	-	13	8
Dabs	-	-	..	..	-	-	26	14
Dogfish	-	-	..	..	-	-	793	748
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
Haddock	30	32	376	417	341	324	33,024	33,425
Hake	-	-	1	..	-	-	346	331
Halibut	..	1	3	8	..	1	70	267
Halibut, Greenland	1	2	109	163	47	63	259	447
Lemon Soles	-	-	..	1	-	-	1,069	2,263
Ling	..	..	7	5	..	..	3,647	3,712
Megrim	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,043	2,920
Monks or Anglers	-	-	29	41	-	-	9,779	22,496
Plaice	-	-	..	..	-	-	1,776	1,728
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	-	-	815	912
Redfish	13	5	164	105	27	10	611	479
Saithe	29	10	424	174	..	..	6,596	2,646
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,781	202
Skates and Rays	-	-	1	1	-	-	811	633
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	5	3	..	..	355	248
Turbot	-	-	..	..	-	-	131	383
Whiting	-	-	1	1	-	-	15,704	9,757
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	2
Witches	-	-	1	..	-	-	1,093	944
Other Demersal	-	-	4	3	..	..	454	425
Fish Roes	..	..	15	13	..	1	78	112
Total Demersal	1,570	1,712	6,713	7,049	2,552	2,620	104,264	113,422
Herring	-	-	14,563	1,715	-	-	38,990	5,316
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,054	835
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,786	20,952
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	18	6	-	-	78	23
Total Pelagic	-	-	14,581	1,721	-	-	99,908	27,127
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	50
Crabs	-	-	..	..	-	-	4,738	5,014
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	1,816
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	864	178
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,453	17,714
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	1
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	45
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,084	3,206
Shrimps	251	201	-	-	287	260	378	361
Squids	-	-	..	..	-	-	550	690
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122	336
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	131
Total Shellfish	251	201	..	..	287	260	17,613	29,541
Total All Species	1,821	1,913	21,294	8,770	2,839	2,880	221,785	170,089

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2000 (continued)

	Central North Sea (IVb)		Southern North Sea (IVc)		Faroes (Vb)		West of Scotland (Via)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	3	52	291	-	-	..	..
Brill	124	520	16	69	-	-	3	10
Catfish	134	179	..	..	10	13	17	19
Cod	6,613	9,009	1,473	2,324	264	394	2,339	3,451
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	142
Dabs	1,482	1,364	29	30	1	..	8	4
Dogfish	422	454	147	156	19	13	3,505	2,542
Flounders or Flukes	11	4	41	9	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	153	41	9	3	..	..	14	5
Haddock	6,628	6,511	2	1	203	275	6,134	6,200
Hake	44	54	..	..	3	2	1,033	1,964
Halibut	16	103	..	..	37	80	44	92
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	-	-	151	241	676	1,109
Lemon Soles	2,124	4,517	26	81	15	47	104	167
Ling	167	138	2	1	63	68	2,442	2,511
Megrim	4	5	..	..	66	63	774	1,105
Monks or Anglers	741	1,493	1	2	135	314	1,541	3,408
Plaice	18,358	18,630	577	664	20	30	405	234
Pollack (Lythe)	54	64	5	6	1	1	115	130
Redfish	7	5	..	..	253	183	127	99
Saithe	123	52	..	..	565	221	2,614	1,082
Sand Eels	5,978	298	..	..	-	-	5,771	242
Skates and Rays	122	88	445	607	35	29	1,425	1,184
Soles	670	3,826	275	1,353	-	-	10	43
Torsk (Tusk)	2	2	-	-	12	9	239	169
Turbot	405	2,261	12	75	1	7	21	75
Whiting	3,184	1,676	55	28	18	17	2,362	1,409
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	2,127	145	26,456	1,355
Witches	296	293	..	..	2	2	324	237
Other Demersal	227	410	53	36	209	135	2,994	2,550
Fish Roes	12	23	6	18	4	7	27	35
Total Demersal	48,105	52,023	3,226	5,757	4,215	2,296	61,741	31,571
Herring	1,660	211	175	86	-	-	23,626	2,953
Horse Mackerel	411	123	14	2	-	-	2,013	433
Mackerel	723	200	9	4	-	-	106,008	30,910
Pilchards	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
Sprats	..	..	2,034	152	-	-	4,238	495
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	1	1	..	..	248	39	4,963	772
Total Pelagic	2,795	535	2,237	245	248	39	140,849	35,563
Cockles	-	-	12,906	1,755	-	-	25	20
Crabs	4,756	4,435	1,407	1,397	25	25	7,066	8,560
Cuttlefish	..	..	14	13	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	522	4,875	76	618	-	-	131	1,532
Mussels	..	..	1,989	559	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	4,594	8,453	1	2	..	..	10,866	25,900
Oysters	-	-	27	84	-	-	..	..
Queens	107	48	-	-	-	-	881	371
Scallops	847	1,437	23	30	-	-	5,639	8,825
Shrimps	149	235	1,011	1,379	-	-	..	..
Squids	115	180	5	7	2	4	212	265
Whelks	4,366	1,903	871	348	-	-	1,094	460
Other Shellfish	95	72	..	2	-	-	925	1,126
Total Shellfish	15,551	21,638	18,329	6,194	28	28	26,839	47,060
Total All Species	66,451	74,196	23,791	12,197	4,491	2,363	229,429	114,194

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2000 (continued)

	Rockall (VIIb)		Irish Sea (VIIa)		West of Ireland (VIIb)		Porcupine Bank (VIIc)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	7	23	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	38	130	..	..	-	-
Catfish	157	202	..	..	..	..	-	-
Cod	290	447	838	1,322	4	5	..	..
Conger Eels	..	..	349	225	29	20	52	34
Dabs	9	6	22	4	1	1	-	-
Dogfish	726	439	1,553	1,359	40	24	531	306
Flounders or Flukes	1	1	54	10	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	..	..	158	53	2	2	11	13
Haddock	2,507	2,525	1,120	1,333	3	3	5	4
Hake	15	17	411	796	183	458	255	640
Halibut	30	101	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	159	243	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	53	83	20	36	11	16	6	8
Ling	632	614	89	74	180	284	287	362
Megrim	365	579	8	9	87	188	49	106
Monks or Anglers	646	1,680	175	329	187	477	182	504
Plaice	64	54	632	500	..	..	-	-
Pollack (Lythe)	1	1	127	167	2	3	2	2
Redfish	297	260	..	..	4	7	34	121
Saithe	132	53	236	83	36	20	4	2
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	360	299	752	804	136	192	115	190
Soles	2	3	141	751	..	..	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	386	226	..	..	4	4	10	7
Turbot	4	16	46	209	9	91	4	46
Whiting	57	51	684	389	23	17	2	1
Whiting, Blue	16,420	776	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	1,037	1,355	61	29	93	233	246	597
Other Demersal	2,141	1,747	147	152	155	210	268	265
Fish Roes	5	4	4	8	-	-	..	..
Total Demersal	26,497	11,780	7,672	8,797	1,190	2,254	2,062	3,211
Herring	-	-	2,003	200	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	206	21	2,749	759	79	5
Mackerel	-	-	2	1	9,563	2,423	136	16
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	371	54	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Other Pelagic	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	5	1	2,581	276	12,311	3,183	215	21
Cockles	-	-	208	76	-	-	-	-
Crabs	568	3,628	755	677	61	73	53	72
Cuttlefish	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	81	811	-	-	-	-
Mussels	-	-	3,250	359	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	8	52	5,359	8,492	..	1	27	136
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	4,290	1,827	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	1,967	3,114	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	52	77	-	-	-	-
Squids	5	10	34	74	26	62	76	183
Whelks	-	-	1,491	423	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	110	208	1	1	7	8
Total Shellfish	581	3,691	17,598	16,140	88	138	163	398
Total All Species	27,083	15,472	27,851	25,213	13,589	5,574	2,440	3,630

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2000 (continued)

	English Channel (VIIId/e)		Little/Great Sole Bank (VIIh/j)		West of Great Sole Bank (VIIk)		Rest of ICES area VII (VIIIf/g)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	302	1,768	2	12	-	-	43	245
Brill	232	1,258	11	64	-	-	45	240
Catfish	..	..	9	4	-	-	-	-
Cod	700	1,140	99	156	..	..	345	575
Conger Eels	171	135	176	142	53	33	96	88
Dabs	105	56	2	1	-	-	24	11
Dogfish	356	176	529	307	893	473	268	233
Flounders or Flukes	88	21	1	1	-	-	5	2
Gurnards	439	258	114	152	1	1	38	46
Haddock	73	158	80	130	..	..	129	215
Hake	128	303	1,342	3,442	471	1,228	292	529
Halibut	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	661	2,679	118	323	..	1	158	600
Ling	372	329	808	1,003	289	382	238	228
Megrim	217	598	1,497	3,429	26	60	376	991
Monks or Anglers	494	1,195	1,252	3,001	184	513	612	1,306
Plaice	1,661	2,459	76	133	-	-	134	202
Pollack (Lythe)	752	910	386	590	-	-	444	697
Redfish	2	2	88	89	21	93	..	..
Saithe	33	14	59	38	1	1	85	59
Sand Eels	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	725	865	724	1,014	31	55	775	1,064
Soles	1,045	6,602	96	700	-	-	251	1,708
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Turbot	107	858	51	375	8	52	78	584
Whiting	1,090	851	106	83	-	-	172	138
Whiting, Blue	-	-	37	1	-	-	8	6
Witches	5	6	592	1,135	314	689	42	59
Other Demersal	1,630	1,971	910	1,223	762	996	144	240
Fish Roes	29	47	6	10	..	..	6	10
Total Demersal	11,419	24,658	9,171	17,560	3,055	4,576	4,809	10,075
Herring	1,695	335	-	-	-	-	82	27
Horse Mackerel	4,630	817	3,523	955	-	-	49	9
Mackerel	9,249	2,642	7,159	2,203	-	-	659	610
Pilchards	4,348	890	7	2	-	-	52	21
Sprats	1,693	339	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	3	5	12	15	-	-
Other Pelagic	7	6	1	3	3	1	-	-
Total Pelagic	21,623	5,029	10,693	3,168	15	16	843	667
Cockles	..	..	-	-	-	-	7,094	1,051
Crabs	6,442	7,671	45	54	3	3	1,264	1,305
Cuttlefish	2,909	2,838	139	137	-	-	13	12
Lobsters	159	1,665	..	3	-	-	112	1,219
Mussels	1,125	346	..	..	-	-	240	..
Nephrops	..	..	52	256	85	409	43	129
Oysters	415	411	-	-	-	-	2	5
Queens	1	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Scallops	8,596	13,165	368	702	-	-	212	273
Shrimps	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	450	1,367	346	726	105	278	18	74
Whelks	1,872	652	-	-	-	-	58	53
Other Shellfish	222	511	77	68	5	6	48	60
Total Shellfish	22,192	28,636	1,027	1,946	198	696	9,105	4,180
Total All Species	55,234	58,323	20,891	22,674	3,268	5,288	14,756	14,923

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2000 (continued)

	Bay of Biscay (VIII)		East Coast of Greenland (XIV)		North Azores (XII)		Total All Landings ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	-	-	-	-	407	2,343
Brill	..	..	-	-	-	-	470	2,296
Catfish	-	-	2	1	-	-	915	1,199
Cod	..	1	149	153	..	..	41,750	56,532
Conger Eels	1	1	-	-	-	-	1,159	826
Dabs	..	..	-	-	-	-	1,708	1,492
Dogfish	4	4	-	-	25	19	9,812	7,253
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	49
Gurnards	..	..	-	-	..	..	944	577
Haddock	..	..	-	-	..	..	50,657	51,553
Hake	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,536	9,799
Halibut	-	-	7	24	..	..	210	685
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	262	390	7	9	1,748	2,733
Lemon Soles	..	1	-	-	..	..	4,366	10,822
Ling	5	3	-	-	6	15	9,237	9,733
Megrim	..	..	-	-	-	-	5,513	10,054
Monks or Anglers	..	1	-	-	..	..	16,649	37,741
Plaice	..	..	-	-	-	-	23,703	24,633
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	-	-	..	..	2,704	3,482
Redfish	-	-	45	16	..	..	2,503	2,095
Saithe	-	-	-	-	..	..	10,939	4,455
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,530	742
Skates and Rays	2	2	-	-	1	..	6,480	7,044
Soles	..	1	-	-	-	-	2,493	14,995
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	..	..	..	..	1,018	670
Turbot	..	..	-	-	..	..	878	5,032
Whiting	1	..	-	-	..	..	23,459	14,417
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,059	2,290
Witches	-	-	-	-	..	..	4,102	5,580
Other Demersal	..	..	2	1	179	247	10,609	10,852
Fish Roes	..	..	-	-	..	..	196	288
Total Demersal	13	15	467	585	219	292	300,955	302,261
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,794	10,843
Horse Mackerel	370	94	-	-	-	-	17,099	4,053
Mackerel	2,504	823	-	-	-	-	193,798	60,786
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,413	914
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,335	1,040
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	20
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,323	853
Total Pelagic	2,875	917	-	-	-	-	311,778	78,508
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,309	2,953
Crabs	..	..	-	-	1	1	27,215	33,009
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,075	3,000
Lobsters	..	..	-	-	-	-	1,242	12,539
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,468	1,442
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	..	1	28,488	61,545
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	443	502
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,342	2,292
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,736	30,751
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,128	2,523
Squids	..	1	-	-	..	..	7,470	12,589
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,875	4,175
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,615	2,192
Total Shellfish	..	1	-	-	1	2	135,405	169,512
Total All Species	2,889	933	467	585	220	293	748,138	550,282

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Includes areas outside the ICES area, including Falklands and Mauritania.

TABLE 3.9 Monthly Landings Summary 2000 (by date of landing)

Quantity, value and average price for landings into UK by UK vessels

	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne
Cod	2,224	3,025	1,360	3,375	4,313	1,278	2,387	3,372	1,413	2,194	3,491	1,591	4,429	5,383	1,215	3,887	5,085	1,308
Dogfish	411	323	786	459	402	877	714	598	837	500	422	844	876	575	656	641	475	742
Haddock	3,688	3,313	898	4,572	4,272	934	4,790	4,298	897	3,055	3,357	1,099	3,193	3,651	1,143	4,537	4,500	992
Hake	173	303	1,755	175	396	2,256	294	571	1,940	336	727	2,167	420	847	2,017	431	813	1,885
Lemon Sole	157	558	3,553	174	626	3,593	271	865	3,196	335	929	2,773	521	1,155	2,218	626	1,280	2,043
Anglerfish	1,174	2,328	1,983	1,087	2,250	2,070	1,236	2,591	2,096	1,283	2,705	2,109	1,328	2,878	2,167	1,142	2,640	2,313
Plaice	422	507	1,204	581	712	1,225	672	780	1,161	584	660	1,130	957	1,024	1,070	1,036	1,056	1,018
Saithe	527	240	454	996	391	392	721	316	439	675	292	433	1,005	336	335	726	265	364
Sole	129	835	6,460	111	692	6,252	179	1,030	5,767	150	796	5,310	167	840	5,025	153	935	6,114
Whiting	2,176	1,038	477	2,468	1,373	556	2,512	1,605	639	1,658	1,416	855	1,742	1,347	773	1,445	944	654
Other Demersa	2,849	3,536	1,241	2,832	3,736	1,319	14,374	5,149	358	14,030	5,101	364	6,431	4,812	748	7,491	4,742	633
Total Demersal	13,929	16,006	1,149	16,830	19,162	1,139	28,148	21,175	752	24,799	19,898	802	21,070	22,849	1,084	22,115	22,735	1,028
Herring	23	10	435	40	18	446	10	9	856	138	18	131	106	22	210	2,126	277	131
Mackerel	13,896	3,274	236	11,818	2,376	201	6,320	1,424	225	459	137	298	526	184	351	93	128	1,377
Other Pelagic	2,206	244	110	2,094	269	128	1,049	134	128	756	127	167	1,469	232	158	53	18	337
Total Pelagic	16,125	3,527	219	13,952	2,663	191	7,379	1,567	212	1,353	282	208	2,101	439	209	2,273	424	186
Crabs	770	969	1,260	705	809	1,147	1,117	1,432	1,282	1,306	1,494	1,144	1,790	1,854	1,036	2,536	2,416	953
Nephrops	2,125	4,904	2,308	1,464	3,307	2,260	2,705	6,158	2,276	2,000	4,269	2,134	2,286	4,713	2,061	2,898	5,845	2,017
Other Shellfish	3,632	4,212	1,160	3,489	3,290	943	4,860	5,207	1,071	4,631	4,608	995	6,282	6,500	1,035	5,877	4,995	850
Total Shellfish	6,526	10,085	1,545	5,658	7,406	1,309	8,682	12,797	1,474	7,936	10,371	1,307	10,358	13,067	1,261	11,310	13,256	1,172
Total All species	36,580	29,618	810	36,440	29,231	802	44,209	35,538	804	34,089	30,550	896	33,529	36,354	1,084	35,698	36,414	1,020

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE 3.9 Monthly Landings Summary 2000 (by date of landing) (continued)

Quantity, value and average price for landings into UK by UK vessels

	July			August			September			October			November			December		
	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne
Cod	3,393	4,782	1,409	3,445	4,875	1,415	2,575	3,728	1,448	2,700	3,886	1,439	3,563	4,731	1,328	2,808	3,959	1,410
Dogfish	563	457	811	658	528	802	475	444	933	844	683	809	672	559	831	490	392	800
Haddock	5,344	4,988	933	5,702	5,739	1,007	4,413	4,557	1,033	4,204	4,501	1,071	3,830	4,288	1,120	2,939	3,706	1,261
Hake	267	373	1,395	305	492	1,615	276	492	1,782	238	469	1,971	201	477	2,375	335	980	2,921
Lemon Sole	447	1,003	2,243	479	1,013	2,113	330	785	2,376	270	627	2,326	233	602	2,583	135	493	3,646
Anglerfish	1,122	2,643	2,356	1,184	2,712	2,290	988	2,345	2,374	1,181	2,869	2,430	1,550	3,611	2,330	1,429	4,035	2,823
Plaice	837	953	1,138	915	1,018	1,112	771	944	1,225	811	1,030	1,269	644	734	1,140	367	472	1,283
Saithe	824	320	388	827	282	340	710	272	383	875	361	412	1,049	471	449	1,206	543	451
Sole	165	1,021	6,209	168	1,020	6,084	154	1,004	6,497	166	1,116	6,701	129	883	6,871	133	1,004	7,527
Whiting	1,476	751	509	1,682	853	507	1,732	947	547	2,047	1,264	618	2,503	1,526	610	1,864	1,251	671
Other Demersa	4,100	4,424	1,079	3,462	3,793	1,096	2,685	3,698	1,377	2,745	3,957	1,442	3,099	4,174	1,347	2,371	3,341	1,409
Total Demersal	18,538	21,715	1,171	18,827	22,325	1,186	15,110	19,217	1,272	16,080	20,762	1,291	17,473	22,057	1,262	14,078	20,175	1,433
Herring	9,563	993	104	15,931	1,498	94	9,852	914	93	761	89	117	549	124	227	234	36	155
Mackerel	172	139	805	217	93	428	427	231	541	10,927	2,962	271	6,153	1,866	303	3,608	989	274
Other Pelagic	31	16	496	230	59	255	1,130	220	195	1,006	214	213	4,123	656	159	2,094	315	150
Total Pelagic	9,767	1,148	118	16,377	1,649	101	11,408	1,366	120	12,694	3,265	257	10,825	2,647	244	5,936	1,340	226
Crabs	2,354	2,318	985	2,824	2,887	1,022	2,842	2,752	968	2,645	2,637	997	2,430	2,500	1,029	2,525	3,666	1,452
Nephrops	3,066	6,149	2,006	3,233	6,720	2,079	2,156	4,566	2,117	2,133	4,467	2,094	2,538	5,407	2,130	1,633	3,935	2,411
Other Shellfish	8,920	5,450	611	9,016	6,328	702	6,360	5,319	836	5,750	4,952	861	5,628	4,948	879	7,815	6,598	844
Total Shellfish	14,340	13,917	971	15,072	15,935	1,057	11,359	12,636	1,112	10,529	12,056	1,145	10,597	12,855	1,213	11,972	14,200	1,186
Total All species	42,645	36,780	862	50,277	39,909	794	37,877	33,219	877	39,303	36,082	918	38,894	37,559	966	31,986	35,715	1,117

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

4 Supplies, Overseas Trade and Marketing

This chapter brings together the information on the fish available for consumption, imports, exports, prices and household consumption. The landings data are given in terms of equivalent live weight. The trade data are shown in terms of actual product weight.

4.1 Partial Balance Sheet for the UK

Chart 4.1 shows a partial balance sheet for the UK. Details are given in Table 4.1 - separate tables are given for demersal, pelagic and shellfish, and within these groupings, for particular species. In aggregate terms, the UK has been a net importer of fish throughout the period 1991 – 2000.

Chart 4.1 International Trade of Fish

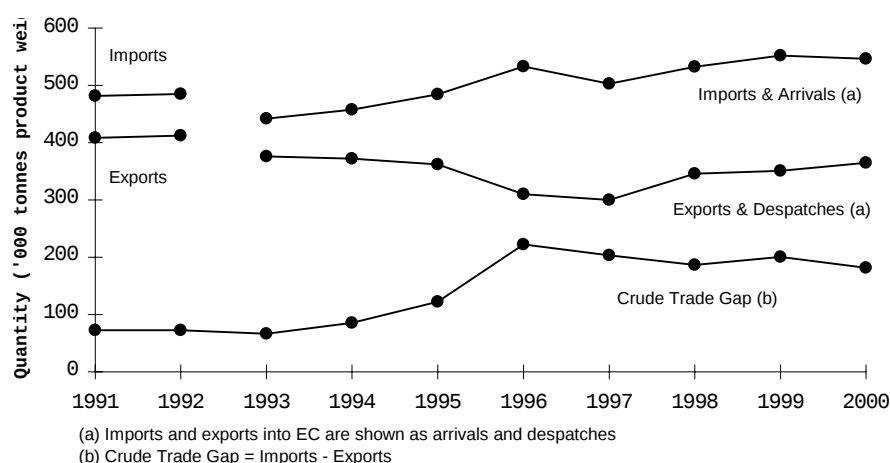


Chart 4.2 Quantity of Fish Available for Domestic Use in the UK

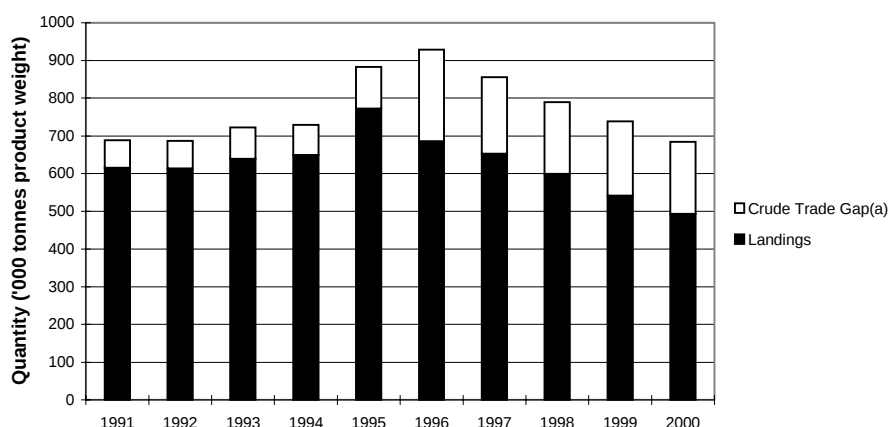


Chart 4.2 shows that landings by UK vessels into the UK increased and then fell over the last ten years with a peak in 1995 of 772

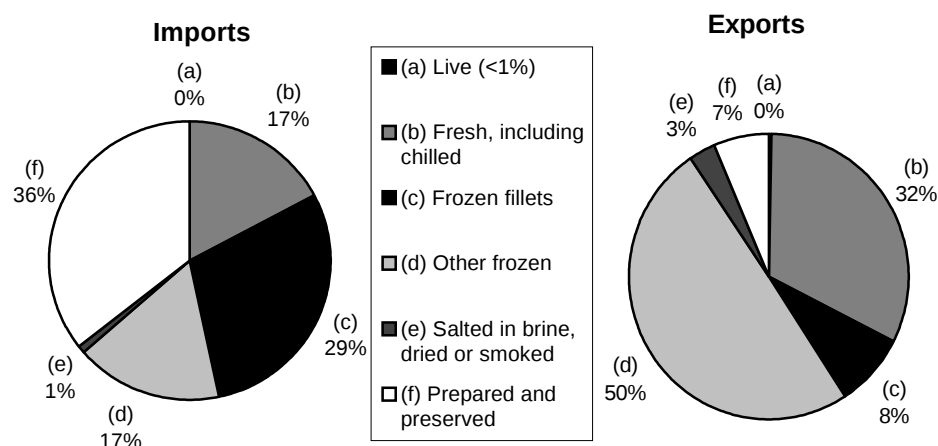
thousand tonnes and a ten year low accounting for less than 500 thousand tonnes in 2000. More detailed landings data can be found in Chapter 3. Adding the crude trade gap to the landings, and taking into account stock changes, gives us a figure for the total available for domestic (UK) use. This quantity was relatively constant between 1991 and 1994, with a small increase between 1994 and 1995, and an increase of around 100 percent between 1995 and 1996. Between 1996 and 2000 the Crude Trade Gap has been relatively constant, accounting for a larger proportion of quantity available for domestic use than between 1991 and 1994.

4.2 Imports

Total imports of fish and fish preparations have generally increased since 1993 from 442 thousand tonnes to in 1993 to just under 550 thousand tonnes in 2000. In terms of value, total imports rose in 1999 to £1,302 million and to £1,325 million in 2000.

Demersal and pelagic fish and fish products accounted for approximately 83 percent of total imports by weight and approximately 69 percent of total imports by value in 2000. Prepared and preserved fish accounted for 36 percent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products imported into the UK by weight; frozen fillets accounted for 30 percent; other frozen products for 17 percent and fresh, including chilled, for 17 percent. More detailed breakdown

Chart 4.3 Quantity of Demersal and Pelagic Fish and Fish Preparations Imported into the UK and Exported from the UK in 2000



of both quantity and value of imports can be found at Table 4.2.

In 2000 the UK imported 163 thousand tonnes of prepared and preserved demersal and pelagic fish. Of this total, 80 thousand tonnes were tuna and bonito, plus a further 28 thousand tonnes of salmon. The largest quantity of prepared and preserved demersal and pelagic fish were imported from Thailand, the U.S.A., and Canada. Further information on the country of origin of UK imports can be found in Table 4.4.

In 2000 the UK imported 15 thousand tonnes of fresh and chilled cod, 15 thousand tonnes of fresh and chilled haddock, 77 thousand tonnes of frozen cod fillets were imported, and 25 thousand tonnes of other frozen cod.

The main type of shellfish imported into the UK in 2000 was shrimps and prawns, of which 31 thousand tonnes were imported in the form of fresh, chilled, frozen or semi-preserved. The main type of prepared or preserved shellfish were also shrimps and prawns, with 42 thousand tonnes imported. In total the UK imported 15 thousand tonnes from Iceland, 9 thousand tonnes from Norway, 8 thousand tonnes from Denmark and 6 thousand tonnes from both Thailand and India.

4.3 Exports

In 2000 total exports of fish and fish preparations increased by 3 percent to 365 thousand tonnes product weight. In terms of value, total exports decreased by 7 percent in 2000 to £696 million.

In 2000 demersal and pelagic fish and fish products accounted for approximately 76 percent of total exports by weight and approximately 58 percent of total exports by value. Fresh, including chilled fish, accounted for 32 percent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products exported from the UK by weight. Frozen fillets accounted for 8 percent, other frozen products for 50 percent and prepared and preserved products for 7 percent. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of exports can be found at Table 4.3.

In 2000 the UK exported 90 thousand tonnes of fresh demersal and pelagic fish (including chilled fish). Of this total 45 thousand tonnes were salmon.

The UK exported 27 thousand tonnes of shellfish and shellfish preparations to France and 21 thousand tonnes to Spain in 2000.

4.4 Prices

The average annual prices quoted in this publication are based on realisations for first-hand sales of fish to all outlets, i.e. for human consumption and for other uses such as fish meal and animal feeding stuffs. These prices are calculated using the equivalent live weight.

In 2000 the average annual price of fish was £892 per tonne with the total demersal price, compared to that of 1999 increasing by 10 percent to £1090 per tonne; the price of pelagic fish increasing by 11 percent to £185 per tonne; and the total shellfish price decreasing by 18 percent to £1,167 per tonne. A more detailed breakdown of these prices for individual species for selected years can be found at Table 4.10.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(i) Total All Fish											
Landings by UK Vessels in the UK ^{(a) (b) (c)}											
	('000 tonnes)	615	614	639	649	772	685	653	599	542	494
	(£ per tonne)	702	660	666	700	620	717	716	807	857	855
	(£ million)	432	405	425	454	478	491	468	484	464	422
Imports ^(d)											
	('000 tonnes)	481	485	442	458	485	533	503	533	552	547
	(£ million)	966	984	968	1012	1124	1213	1055	1066	1302	1325
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	1097	1099	1081	1107	1257	1218	1156	1133	1094	1040
	(£ million)	1398	1389	1394	1466	1602	1704	1523	1550	1766	1747
Exports ^(e)											
	('000 tonnes)	408	412	376	372	362	310	300	346	351	365
	(£ million)	570	565	546	637	697	701	605	744	746	696
Stock changes											
	('000 tonnes)	nd	14	-17	5	13	-20	2	-3	4	-9
Total Available for Domestic Use ^(e)											
	('000 tonnes)	688	673	722	729	882	928	855	789	738	684
Withdrawals											
	('000 tonnes)	5	6	7	3	9	8	13	20	nd	nd
Manufactured Products											
	('000 tonnes)	354	407	405	399	412	374	nd	nd	nd	nd
of which:											
Demersal and Pelagic											
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		227	281	277	273	289	248	nd	nd	nd	nd
Semi-preserved		27	26	27	28	28	32	nd	nd	nd	nd
Prepared or Preserved		12	13	17	17	17	22	nd	nd	nd	nd
Shellfish											
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen (or semi-preserved)		31	29	28	32	31	19	nd	nd	nd	nd
Prepared or Preserved		-	-	-	-	-	-	nd	nd	nd	nd
Oils & fats		7	10	9	9	10	9	nd	nd	nd	nd
Meals, solubles, etc		50	48	47	41	37	44	nd	nd	nd	nd
Others ^(g)		329	260	310	326	461	546	nd	nd	nd	nd
Household Consumption											
	('000 tonnes)	418	428	436	440	439	471	448	450	446	442
RPI for Fish ^(h)		126	127	125	123	123	123	125	136	148	151

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) Salmon and trout are excluded from the landings data.

(b) Landings are given in terms of landed weight equivalent (i.e. head on, gutted for most species).

(c) Landings include transshipments of mackerel.

(d) Data on both imports and exports are provisional in 1993 and 1994. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin.

(e) Total Available for Domestic Use = Total Supplies - Exports - Stock Changes.

(f) The processing figures are supplied by FAO.

(g) Includes fresh fish sold for consumption either directly to consumers or to the catering trade plus wastage.

(h) The fish component of the RPI. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(ii)	Total Demersal										
	Landings by UK vessels into UK										
	('000 tonnes)	257.9	249.9	270.7	282.7	372.0	384.1	378.2	366.3	317.7	256.3
	(£ per tonne)	1,162	1,116	1,047	1,034	798	816	755	802	882	1,093
	(£ million)	299.8	278.9	283.4	292.3	296.8	313.4	285.4	293.9	280.0	280.0
	Imports ^(h)										
	('000 tonnes)	349.5	352.1	369.1	448.9	406.0	448.4	442.6	436.5	456.0	452.3
	(£ million)	511.6	513.2	961.8	1006.1	770.2	860.1	828.3	458.4	939.0	917.7
	Total Supplies										
	('000 tonnes)	607.4	602.0	639.8	731.6	778.0	832.5	820.8	802.8	773.6	708.5
	(£ million)	811.3	792.1	1,245.2	1,298.4	1,067.0	1,173.4	1,113.7	752.2	1,219.1	1,197.8

Of Which:- **COD**

	Landings by UK vessels into UK										
	('000 tonnes)	56.1	53.2	55.4	56.2	87.0	88.6	83.1	85.1	54.7	43.3
	(£ per tonne)	1,362	1,345	1,172	1,158	756	788	814	934	1,144	1,446
	(£ million)	76.4	71.6	64.9	65.1	65.8	69.8	67.6	79.5	62.6	62.6
	Imports ^(h)										
	('000 tonnes)	117.5	116.2	106.1	105.8	97.9	111.7	111.4	109.6	111.9	122.3
	(£ million)	247.7	242.3	218.6	197.2	194.4	211.4	210.7	258.6	285.0	313.1
	Total Supplies										
	('000 tonnes)	173.6	169.4	161.5	162.0	184.9	200.3	194.5	194.7	166.6	165.6
	(£ million)	324.1	313.8	283.5	262.3	260.2	281.1	278.3	338.0	347.6	375.7

Of Which:- **HADDOCK**

	Landings by UK vessels into UK										
	('000 tonnes)	59.0	46.4	75.1	83.4	99.0	103.4	95.8	96.1	82.7	58.3
	(£ per tonne)	904	864	728	732	553	526	467	595	717	878
	(£ million)	53.3	40.1	54.7	61.0	54.7	54.3	44.8	57.1	59.3	51.2
	Imports ^(h)										
	('000 tonnes)	26.8	28.9	28.7	33.1	37.9	50.9	47.2	45.7	43.4	37.5
	(£ million)	50.8	55.0	48.5	54.9	63.8	80.0	70.8	87.1	84.0	78.9
	Total Supplies										
	('000 tonnes)	85.8	75.3	103.8	116.5	136.9	154.3	143.1	141.8	126.1	95.8
	(£ million)	104.1	95.1	103.2	115.9	118.5	134.4	115.5	144.2	143.3	130.1

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(h) Imports of demersal fish include pelagic fish other than herring which are not separately identifiable.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(iii)	Total Pelagic										
	Landings by UK vessels into UK										
	('000 tonnes)	233.1	255.8	265.3	261.7	275.6	169.5	139.3	108.9	107.2	110.3
	(£ per tonne)	121	120	128	131	133	175	210	270	166	185
	(£ million)	28.3	30.7	33.9	34.4	36.7	29.7	29.3	29.4	17.8	20.4
	Imports ^u										
	('000 tonnes)	11.9	11.6	8.7	8.7	8.3	9.9	6.2	7.3	8.3	4.0
	(£ million)	7.3	7.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	7.6	5.7	5.9	6.6	3.7
	Total Supplies										
	('000 tonnes)	245.0	267.4	274.0	270.4	283.8	179.4	145.5	116.2	115.5	114.3
	(£ million)	35.6	37.9	39.5	40.0	42.9	37.3	35.0	35.3	24.4	24.1
Of Which:-	HERRING										
	Landings by UK vessels into UK										
	('000 tonnes)	94.0	88.8	87.2	86.1	95.9	72.3	57.4	39.5	45.3	39.5
	(£ per tonne)	108	104	111	113	116	121	112	124	112	103
	(£ million)	10.1	9.3	9.7	9.8	11.1	8.7	6.4	4.9	5.1	4.1
	Imports ^u										
	('000 tonnes)	11.9	11.6	8.7	8.7	8.3	9.9	6.2	7.3	8.3	4.0
	(£ million)	7.3	7.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	7.6	5.7	5.9	6.6	3.7
	Total Supplies										
	('000 tonnes)	105.9	100.5	95.9	94.8	104.1	82.2	63.6	46.8	53.6	43.5
	(£ million)	17.4	16.4	15.3	15.4	17.3	16.4	12.1	10.8	11.7	7.8

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

- (i) Imports of pelagic fish relate to herring only; other pelagic fish are not separately identifiable and are included in the demersal figures.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
(iv)	Total Shellfish										
Landings by UK vessels into UK											
	('000 tonnes)	124.5	108.0	102.5	104.5	124.6	131.6	135.5	124.2	116.7	127.0
	(£ per tonne)	837	886	1049	1223	1164	1125	1129	1294	1424	1309
	(£ million)	104.2	95.7	107.5	127.7	145.0	148.0	153.0	160.7	166.3	166.3
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	65.8	66.4	62.5	69.5	70.4	74.9	54.3	89.2	87.7	93.4
	(£ million)	227.0	235.2	246.1	308.3	347.6	345.7	221.2	358.5	355.9	403.3
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	190.4	174.5	165.0	174.0	195.1	206.5	189.8	213.4	204.5	220.4
	(£ million)	331.2	331.0	353.6	436.0	492.6	493.7	374.2	519.2	522.2	569.6

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK

		1999		2000	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH					
Live					
	Salmon	79	807	20	80
	Trout	..	1	..	1
	Other	1,636	16,408	85	2,846
	Total Live	1,715	17,215	105	2,927
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen					
Fresh or Chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	1,666	4,939	828	3,067
	Cod	13,928	22,353	15,360	26,065
	Haddock	17,024	23,897	15,070	22,434
	Hake	-	-	-	-
	Halibut	2,002	4,264	2,149	5,137
	Herring	1,444	425	-	-
	Mackerel	745	483	-	-
	Megrim	42	77	32	57
	Plaice	3,682	6,137	3,485	6,818
	Saithe	1,208	651	354	209
	Salmon	20,696	37,977	10,190	25,566
	Sardines	239	323	236	275
	Sole	233	649	473	1,505
	Trout	74	181	60	243
	Tuna	5,049	1,470	1,238	2,430
	Whiting	985	769	1,098	1,087
	Other (including livers and roes)	11,840	23,420	13,946	24,530
	Group Total	80,859	128,015	64,522	119,421
Fillets and Other Meat					
	Cod	2,547	12,379	3,510	16,927
	Herring	309	185	-	-
	Saithe	118	224	80	115
	Salmon	1,728	4,259	5,041	12,621
	Trout	20	79	15	34
	Other (including livers and roes)	4,690	17,823	4,876	18,258
	Group Total	9,410	34,949	13,523	47,956
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	43	158	57	239
	Cod	23,315	27,823	21,623	30,429
	Haddock	10,650	14,379	8,832	12,148
	Hake	231	288	196	241
	Halibut	1,246	3,222	1,002	3,834
	Herring	2,688	1,143	-	-
	Mackerel	3,233	1,708	2,502	790
	Megrim	1	6	10	28
	Plaice	734	817	460	414
	Saithe	497	378	16	5
	Salmon	1,314	2,300	2,101	4,868
	Sardines	308	294	381	331
	Sole	196	1,227	131	601
	Trout	386	1,316	817	1,873
	Tuna	658	988	455	826
	Whiting	4	2	15	7
	Other (including livers and roes)	16,592	22,534	20,849	25,455
	Group Total	62,097	78,584	59,450	82,089

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK (continued)

		1999		2000	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen Fillets					
	Coated with batter or breadcrumbs	4,427	17,026	3,130	9,614
	Anglerfish	126	558	73	309
	Cod	67,311	213,163	76,831	231,180
	Haddock	15,215	44,969	13,089	43,420
	Hake	1,360	2,567	2,473	4,085
	Herring	323	175	115	53
	Mackerel	142	111	124	100
	Megrim	-	-	..	2
	Plaice	3,284	12,693	2,743	10,861
	Saithe	4,704	7,438	4,035	5,448
	Salmon	2,496	5,593	3,112	7,102
	Trout	23	33	12	49
	Whiting	214	492	213	459
	Other	26,472	41,250	28,511	41,326
	Group Total	126,097	346,068	134,460	354,009
Frozen Meat (other than Fillets)					
	Cod	3,294	4,629	3,875	5,388
	Haddock	509	788	518	850
	Hake	2,017	1,278	2,436	1,868
	Herring	1,756	1,447	1,940	888
	Megrim	1	3	-	-
	Saithe	123	67	336	303
	Other	9,347	9,255	9,552	9,807
	Group Total	17,047	17,467	18,657	19,103
Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		295,511	605,083	290,612	622,577
Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked					
	Cod	387	1,468	211	961
	Halibut	45	382	47	278
	Herring	170	112	532	398
	Mackerel	26	62	24	66
	Salmon	397	2,161	389	2,676
	Trout	11	61	14	66
	Other	1,435	3,827	1,544	3,579
	Total Salted, in Brine, Dried or Sm	2,472	8,072	2,761	8,023
Prepared and Preserved					
	Caviar & caviar substitutes	142	3,514	305	4,112
	Cod	1,103	3,211	861	2,233
	Hake	-	-	-	-
	Herring	1,599	3,065	1,435	2,408
	Mackerel	3,571	7,935	3,893	8,226
	Saithe	17	3	7	1
	Salmon	23,172	79,942	28,084	78,445
	Sardines	13,520	17,501	11,622	15,274
	Tuna	86,335	136,203	79,718	117,822
	Other	35,119	63,898	36,876	59,379
	Total Prepared and Preserved	164,579	315,272	162,804	287,900
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC		464,278	945,642	456,281	921,427

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK (continued)

		1999		2000	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)					
Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted, in Brine or Dried					
Crustaceans					
	Crabs	1,479	2,036	1,410	3,850
	Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	5,293	15,396	2,877	10,606
	Other Shrimps & Prawns	26,249	127,230	31,012	173,708
	Other Crustaceans	3,611	22,921	3,265	20,072
	Group Total	36,632	167,582	38,564	208,236
Molluscs and Other Aquatic Invertebrates					
	Cockles & Mussels	4,060	5,318	3,619	5,340
	Oysters	256	310	336	374
	Other Molluscs	6,208	14,489	5,804	12,490
	Group Total	10,523	20,117	9,760	18,204
Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen etc.		47,155	187,699	48,324	226,440
Prepared and Preserved					
	Cockles & Mussels	1,076	2,717	1,230	2,998
	Crabs	1,200	8,556	906	7,454
	Shrimps & Prawns	36,610	152,382	41,717	162,764
	Other Crustaceans	201	1,020	77	519
	Other Molluscs	1,487	3,540	1,163	3,114
	Total Prepared and Preserved	40,575	168,214	45,094	176,849
TOTAL SHELLFISH		87,730	355,912	93,417	403,289
TOTAL ALL FISH		552,008	1,301,555	549,699	1,324,717

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK

		1999		2000	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH					
Live					
	Salmon	7	29	8	39
	Trout	-	-	..	2
	Other	983	7,882	578	3,849
	Total Live	990	7,911	586	3,890
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen					
Fresh or Chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	2,309	13,647	2,376	13,764
	Cod	1,987	8,216	1,673	3,907
	Haddock	889	3,013	581	1,906
	Hake	-	-	-	-
	Halibut	724	1,490	664	1,381
	Herring	2,110	636	-	-
	Mackerel	8,353	3,511	-	-
	Megrim	4,706	11,091	4,482	10,284
	Plaice	1,914	2,270	1,162	970
	Saithe	1,329	1,937	1,788	1,247
	Salmon	44,405	110,636	39,555	102,609
	Sardines	8	14	19	47
	Sole	1,994	8,220	1,666	6,080
	Trout	1,187	2,462	747	1,332
	Tuna	76	1,216	43	150
	Whiting	1,567	2,081	1,037	1,475
	Other (including livers and roes)	12,405	26,975	19,800	25,379
	Group Total	85,963	197,416	75,595	170,533
Fillets and Other Meat					
	Cod	322	985	194	565
	Herring	2,055	640	-	-
	Saithe	182	227	290	337
	Salmon	7,995	25,797	5,063	16,921
	Trout	234	536	28	26
	Other (including livers and roes)	10,047	35,036	8,858	28,558
	Group Total	20,836	63,222	14,434	46,408
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	92	269	195	414
	Cod	2,953	4,188	3,765	5,923
	Haddock	298	894	273	627
	Hake	31	59	14	24
	Halibut	117	361	191	428
	Herring	26,312	8,133	-	-
	Mackerel	50,600	20,888	81,507	35,989
	Megrim	1	1	2	2
	Plaice	5	8	49	64
	Saithe	17	22	98	41
	Salmon	1,142	1,937	426	841
	Sardines	41	94	108	49
	Sole	158	432	81	210
	Trout	75	224	31	116
	Tuna	53	87	31	32
	Whiting	23	61	3	8
	Other (including livers and roes)	5,610	4,816	49,296	17,927
	Group Total	87,526	42,472	136,070	62,696

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK (continued)

		1999		2000	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen Fillets					
	Coated with batter or breadcrumbs	5,825	11,329	4,819	7,898
	Anglerfish	25	55	25	69
	Cod	2,527	7,118	2,298	6,123
	Haddock	355	1,052	255	891
	Hake	416	353	447	394
	Herring	3,335	1,278	5,557	1,777
	Mackerel	1,291	978	3,502	1,954
	Megrim	..	..	-	-
	Plaice	541	1,919	319	931
	Saithe	620	1,415	239	306
	Salmon	1,083	2,776	814	2,441
	Trout	40	188	48	99
	Whiting	1,854	4,997	1,504	3,800
	Other	3,915	7,963	3,396	7,217
	Group Total	21,828	41,422	23,223	33,900
Frozen Meat (other than Fillets)					
	Cod	421	315	827	890
	Haddock	85	69	88	66
	Hake	10	39	351	189
	Herring	257	119	218	53
	Saithe	25	25	4	2
	Other	963	5,546	783	1,257
	Group Total	1,761	6,111	2,272	2,457
Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		217,914	350,642	251,594	315,994
Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked					
	Cod	454	704	214	538
	Halibut	..	1	..	..
	Herring	651	1,112	400	805
	Mackerel	494	677	472	864
	Salmon	7,412	34,526	4,278	35,090
	Trout	5	53	3	39
	Other	16,796	5,791	2,390	4,540
	Total Semi-Preserved	25,812	42,864	7,758	41,875
Prepared and Preserved					
	Caviar & caviar substitutes	7	362	8	450
	Cod	402	1,327	377	1,113
	Hake	175	323	522	918
	Herring	779	964	787	753
	Mackerel	1,678	2,521	1,563	2,449
	Saithe	100	152	101	130
	Salmon	1,485	6,165	1,424	5,816
	Sardines	2,755	8,537	1,631	5,854
	Tuna	8,072	18,936	2,076	4,518
	Other	11,073	23,637	9,643	21,548
	Total Prepared and Preserved	26,524	62,925	18,131	43,549
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC		271,240	464,342	278,069	405,308

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK (continued)

		1999		2000	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)					
Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted, in Brine or Dried					
Crustaceans					
	Crabs	14,098	26,914	13,788	27,300
	Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	2,658	10,768	2,636	11,016
	Other Shrimps & Prawns	19,236	67,491	19,763	77,694
	Other Crustaceans	16,601	91,566	16,094	83,448
	Total Crustaceans	52,593	196,739	52,281	199,458
Molluscs and Other Aquatic Invertebrates					
	Cockles & Mussels	7,073	3,626	7,282	3,404
	Oysters	1,074	2,029	1,001	2,116
	Other Molluscs	16,450	55,077	19,519	58,987
	Total Molluscs etc.	24,597	60,732	27,802	64,507
Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen etc.		77,190	257,472	80,083	263,965
Prepared and Preserved					
	Cockles & Mussels	214	563	88	243
	Crabs	793	7,806	653	5,725
	Shrimps & Prawns	4,815	14,882	5,124	17,978
	Other Crustaceans	238	643	187	1,189
	Other Molluscs	184	623	666	1,616
	Total Prepared and Preserved	6,244	24,518	6,716	26,752
TOTAL SHELLFISH		83,434	281,990	86,799	290,717
TOTAL ALL FISH		354,674	746,332	364,868	696,025

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country ^(a)

Quantity (tonnes)	DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH							
	Fresh, Chilled or Frozen							
	Frozen Fillets ^(b)		Demersal Fish ^(c)		Herring		Salmon or Trout ^(d)	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	7	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	..	-	189	-	-	-	-
Denmark	16,337	21,049	8,161	7,843	41	-	688	999
Finland	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	559	568	8,925	3,469	4	-	39	284
Germany	11,736	9,616	2,420	1,475	911	-	214	210
Greece	-	-	518	790	-	-	-	4
Irish Republic	219	184	8,556	11,107	425	-	777	2,946
Italy	..	..	190	181	-	-	-	..
Netherlands	5,370	4,545	1,606	2,069	1,253	-	63	736
Portugal	531	317	266	617	-	-	-	-
Spain	1,559	795	822	2,579	..	..	145	269
Sweden	124	1	414	994	5	-	3,859	5,002
Total	36,442	37,083	31,879	31,315	2,639	..	5,785	10,451
EFTA								
Iceland	24,803	22,267	27,805	28,608	610	64	17	8
Norway	30,258	28,761	14,366	13,541	3,133	1,966	13,307	5,504
Switzerland	22	79	105	370	-	-	20	-
Total	55,082	51,107	42,276	42,519	3,743	2,030	13,344	5,513
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	7	41	106	88	-	-	..	-
Bangladesh	7	-	2,395	2,016	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	628	525	750	1,160	98	-	55	326
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	8,915	9,334	15,736	13,634	40	25	4,439	2,167
Hong Kong	35	322	140	34	-	-	1	-
Hungary	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
India	37	50	965	1,039	-	-	21	-
Japan	40	-	231	2	-	-	-	-
Latvia	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	9	74	18	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	1,176	1,088	-	-	-	-
Poland	887	817	20	70	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	4,791	10,141	25,434	23,067	-	-	-	8
Singapore	227	61	505	610	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	1,755	3,952	1,619	1,228	-	-	593	51
Thailand	119	86	636	649	-	-	-	-
USA	922	1,622	2,778	3,047	-	-	1,235	1,218
Others	13,339	16,006	12,305	14,421	..	-	1,264	1,615
Total	31,730	43,031	64,845	62,152	137	25	7,608	5,385
ALL COUNTRIES	123,254	131,222	139,000	135,986	6,519	2,055	26,738	21,349

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

- (a) Data on imports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin.
(b) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight.
(c) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable.
(d) Large amounts of salmon and trout are imported as prepared and preserved fish (See Table 4.2).

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country

Value (£ '000)	DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH							
	Fresh, Chilled or Frozen							
	Frozen Fillets		Demersal Fish		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	19	-	..	1	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	2	-	575	-	-	-	-
Denmark	46,809	52,963	13,081	13,359	12	-	1,715	2,205
Finland	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	1,385	1,104	9,414	10,340	4	-	135	789
Germany	18,162	19,947	1,549	1,813	436	-	369	443
Greece	-	-	2,644	3,197	-	-	-	20
Irish Republic	550	388	6,361	7,083	58	-	1,963	7,332
Italy	1	1	151	344	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	22,886	16,961	3,959	4,360	423	..	349	1,544
Portugal	1,273	860	352	335	-	-	-	-
Spain	3,439	1,838	1,124	4,357	1	1	269	480
Sweden	83	3	537	1,786	2	-	8,874	12,306
Total	94,606	94,076	39,172	47,550	937	1	13,675	25,121
EFTA								
Iceland	83,823	75,814	53,106	58,948	290	30	92	25
Norway	89,251	86,657	20,781	18,119	2,016	900	21,459	14,878
Switzerland	26	186	71	313	-	-	33	-
Total	173,100	162,657	73,958	77,379	2,306	930	21,583	14,902
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	24	62	340	181	-	-	1	-
Bangladesh	5	-	5,149	4,275	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	2,318	2,040	2,130	2,652	79	-	75	650
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	30,670	30,771	26,130	24,302	53	10	10,642	5,873
Hong Kong	61	455	309	64	-	-	4	-
Hungary	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
India	62	95	1,503	1,784	-	-	18	-
Japan	48	-	307	7	-	-	-	-
Latvia	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	24	197	13	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	1,614	1,485	-	-	-	-
Poland	1,870	1,644	38	74	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	8,392	17,772	25,360	26,494	-	-	-	15
Singapore	519	148	645	941	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	3,614	6,338	1,930	1,274	-	-	967	63
Thailand	209	169	1,078	1,259	-	-	-	-
USA	1,771	2,456	7,109	7,130	-	-	1,902	1,667
Others	22,940	27,923	22,867	25,625	..	-	2,871	4,065
Total	72,562	90,071	96,572	97,547	132	10	16,480	12,333
ALL COUNTRIES	340,268	346,804	209,703	222,476	3,374	941	51,738	52,356

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Quantity (tonnes)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(e)	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	7	..	-	-	-	-	7	..
Belgium	-	189	-	-	-	51	-	240
Denmark	25,227	29,891	459	598	5,653	4,907	31,339	35,397
Finland	-	8	-	-	-	-	..	8
France	9,527	4,321	19	34	2,731	2,140	12,305	6,494
Germany	15,281	11,302	110	297	8,160	10,223	23,551	21,821
Greece	518	794	9	1	28	20	555	815
Irish Republic	9,978	14,238	21	5	1,850	1,627	11,928	15,870
Italy	191	182	7	6	249	183	448	371
Netherlands	8,292	7,350	129	81	1,002	1,397	9,424	8,828
Portugal	797	934	6	-	4,495	3,662	5,299	4,596
Spain	2,527	3,643	374	364	5,476	6,392	8,383	10,399
Sweden	4,401	5,997	17	-	24	252	4,443	6,248
Total	76,745	78,849	1,152	1,385	29,667	30,854	107,682	111,089
EFTA								
Iceland	53,235	50,947	176	38	179	290	53,591	51,275
Norway	61,063	49,772	678	938	114	99	61,856	50,810
Switzerland	146	450	6	9	1	1	153	460
Total	114,445	101,169	861	985	295	391	115,600	102,545
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	113	128	1	..	1	18	126	146
Bangladesh	2,402	2,016	-	-	-	-	2,402	2,016
Bulgaria	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Canada	1,531	2,011	19	20	8,257	12,772	9,808	14,802
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Estonia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Faroe Islands	29,129	25,160	315	278	214	103	29,659	25,540
Hong Kong	176	356	19	4	19	378	301	739
Hungary	10	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
India	1,022	1,089	-	-	..	-	1,026	1,089
Japan	271	2	-	-	532	516	914	518
Latvia	12	-	-	-	..	28	13	28
Lithuania	27	74	-	-	-	-	27	74
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	11,584	15,440	11,584	15,440
Pakistan	1,176	1,088	-	-	-	-	1,176	1,088
Poland	907	887	-	-	-	1	907	889
Romania	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Russia	30,225	33,216	-	-	323	6	30,548	33,221
Singapore	732	671	..	-	1,672	283	2,946	954
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	3,968	5,232	-	-	2,558	4,863	6,526	10,095
Thailand	755	734	25	15	20,269	15,689	21,098	16,438
USA	4,936	5,887	15	5	13,902	13,619	19,069	19,511
Others	26,907	32,042	65	68	75,286	67,843	102,792	99,954
Total	104,321	110,593	460	390	134,618	131,559	240,996	242,543
ALL COUNTRIES	295,511	290,612	2,472	2,761	164,579	162,804	464,278	456,176

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(e) Includes live fish not previously identified.

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Value (£ '000)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(e)	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	19	1	-	-	-	-	19	1
Belgium	-	577	-	-	-	163	-	740
Denmark	61,617	68,527	1,612	1,545	17,196	12,334	80,425	82,406
Finland	-	10	-	-	-	-	4	10
France	10,938	12,234	46	292	5,613	5,432	19,425	17,958
Germany	20,516	22,202	518	1,213	14,027	15,568	35,063	38,983
Greece	2,644	3,216	12	3	99	78	2,756	3,298
Irish Republic	8,932	14,803	26	11	3,792	3,510	13,560	18,324
Italy	152	346	27	8	570	1,036	756	1,390
Netherlands	27,617	22,865	534	536	2,394	3,680	30,559	27,081
Portugal	1,625	1,195	8	-	9,626	7,327	11,272	8,522
Spain	4,833	6,676	377	427	11,769	12,555	18,141	19,657
Sweden	9,497	14,095	15	-	96	526	9,613	14,621
Total	148,390	166,747	3,176	4,035	65,183	62,208	221,592	232,990
EFTA								
Iceland	137,311	134,817	510	206	942	928	138,763	135,950
Norway	133,506	120,554	1,930	1,925	348	304	135,784	122,783
Switzerland	130	499	134	141	170	484	434	1,123
Total	270,947	255,869	2,575	2,271	1,460	1,716	274,982	259,856
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	365	243	41	10	7	54	491	307
Bangladesh	5,154	4,275	-	-	-	-	5,154	4,275
Bulgaria	47	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
Canada	4,602	5,341	41	21	29,142	33,074	33,789	38,436
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	319	-
Estonia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Faroe Islands	67,495	60,956	1,628	1,336	352	183	69,474	62,474
Hong Kong	374	519	49	50	35	394	1,238	963
Hungary	3	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
India	1,584	1,879	-	-	1	-	1,614	1,879
Japan	355	7	-	-	733	667	3,715	674
Latvia	36	-	-	-	1	39	37	39
Lithuania	37	197	-	-	-	-	37	197
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	20,021	22,389	20,021	22,389
Pakistan	1,614	1,485	-	-	-	-	1,614	1,485
Poland	1,908	1,718	-	-	-	2	1,908	1,720
Romania	-	-	-	-	17	14	17	14
Russia	33,752	44,282	-	-	895	887	34,655	45,168
Singapore	1,165	1,089	14	-	2,749	510	7,661	1,599
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	6,510	7,675	-	-	4,264	7,793	10,774	15,468
Thailand	1,287	1,429	61	44	29,098	20,617	30,766	22,090
USA	10,781	11,253	68	39	46,013	37,547	57,968	48,839
Others	48,678	57,613	418	218	115,300	99,805	167,747	157,636
Total	185,746	199,961	2,321	1,717	248,629	223,976	449,068	425,654
ALL COUNTRIES	605,083	622,577	8,072	8,023	315,272	287,900	945,642	918,500

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(e) Includes live fish not previously identified.

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Quantity (tonnes)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish			
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	-	..	-	10	-	10	7	10
Belgium	-	1,969	-	282	-	2,251	-	2,491
Denmark	4,495	3,339	3,026	4,598	7,521	7,936	38,860	43,333
Finland	..	3	-	-	..	3	..	11
France	2,276	1,603	292	281	2,568	1,885	14,873	8,403
Germany	578	668	247	436	825	1,104	24,376	22,926
Greece	1	1	-	..	1	1	555	816
Irish Republic	3,154	3,499	1,419	1,650	4,573	5,149	16,500	21,040
Italy	32	52	135	149	167	200	615	576
Netherlands	2,119	1,247	1,102	886	3,221	2,134	12,645	11,004
Portugal	113	185	-	-	113	185	5,412	4,782
Spain	961	1,072	219	172	1,180	1,244	9,563	11,646
Sweden	26	3	-	..	26	3	4,469	6,251
Total	13,754	13,641	6,441	8,464	20,194	22,104	127,876	133,287
EFTA								
Iceland	331	199	14,648	14,355	14,980	14,554	68,571	65,828
Norway	355	155	8,322	9,275	8,677	9,430	70,532	60,240
Switzerland	14	65	-	1	14	66	167	526
Total	700	419	22,970	23,630	23,670	24,049	139,271	126,594
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	29	24	2	..	31	25	157	171
Bangladesh	4,055	4,834	55	124	4,110	4,958	6,512	6,974
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Canada	1,688	1,456	2,863	4,385	4,551	5,840	14,359	20,642
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Estonia	164	-	-	-	164	-	164	-
Faroe Islands	637	20	1,279	1,312	1,916	1,331	31,574	26,871
Hong Kong	20	25	248	240	267	265	568	1,003
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	5
India	5,793	8,509	26	5	5,819	8,514	6,845	9,604
Japan	57	2	12	3	69	6	983	525
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	28
Lithuania	32	-	-	-	32	-	58	74
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,584	15,440
Pakistan	2,508	2,240	-	-	2,508	2,240	3,684	3,328
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	907	889
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Russia	-	15	-	1	-	17	30,548	33,238
Singapore	71	108	92	44	163	152	3,109	1,106
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	7	5	145	223	152	228	6,678	10,322
Thailand	2,639	3,623	3,291	3,712	5,931	7,335	27,029	23,773
USA	1,808	1,755	146	33	1,953	1,788	21,022	21,299
Others	13,196	11,649	3,005	2,916	16,201	14,564	118,993	114,518
Total	32,701	34,265	11,164	12,999	43,866	47,264	284,861	289,813
ALL COUNTRIES	47,155	48,324	40,575	45,094	87,730	93,417	552,008	549,699

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Value (£ '000)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish			
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	-	..	-	24	-	24	19	25
Belgium	-	7,391	-	1,488	-	8,879	-	9,618
Denmark	16,210	9,310	13,725	18,573	29,935	27,883	110,360	110,290
Finland	..	14	-	-	..	14	4	23
France	10,759	10,981	1,453	1,582	12,212	12,563	31,637	32,704
Germany	2,132	3,372	180	1,067	2,312	4,439	37,376	43,422
Greece	2	3	-	..	2	3	2,758	3,301
Irish Republic	7,227	7,650	3,430	3,206	10,657	10,856	24,217	29,294
Italy	86	136	352	457	438	593	1,194	1,987
Netherlands	4,946	4,174	3,052	2,799	7,997	6,973	38,556	34,252
Portugal	260	404	-	-	260	404	11,532	8,927
Spain	2,193	2,087	385	325	2,578	2,413	20,719	22,443
Sweden	91	20	-	2	91	21	9,704	14,642
Total	43,906	45,543	22,577	29,524	66,483	75,067	288,075	310,929
EFTA								
Iceland	759	614	64,821	58,477	65,580	59,091	204,343	195,041
Norway	416	241	33,095	33,796	33,511	34,038	169,295	156,821
Switzerland	85	314	-	1	85	315	520	1,438
Total	1,261	1,170	97,916	92,274	99,176	93,444	374,158	353,300
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	287	167	52	4	339	171	830	478
Bangladesh	25,010	36,235	144	611	25,154	36,846	30,308	41,121
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
Canada	10,308	10,285	15,280	20,117	25,589	30,402	59,378	68,849
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	319	-
Estonia	152	-	-	-	152	-	153	-
Faroe Islands	2,712	134	6,888	4,560	9,600	4,694	79,074	67,168
Hong Kong	95	182	1,124	1,245	1,219	1,427	2,457	2,391
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	5
India	20,416	39,864	54	20	20,469	39,884	22,083	41,764
Japan	113	23	86	49	199	71	3,914	755
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	39
Lithuania	29	-	-	-	29	-	66	197
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,021	22,389
Pakistan	9,467	10,572	-	-	9,467	10,572	11,081	12,057
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,908	1,720
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	14
Russia	-	10	-	9	-	19	34,655	45,187
Singapore	304	315	403	165	707	480	8,369	2,080
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	25	24	504	762	530	786	11,304	16,255
Thailand	12,574	18,863	13,619	17,753	26,193	36,616	56,959	58,705
USA	5,311	5,292	747	325	6,057	5,617	64,026	54,457
Others	55,729	57,762	8,820	9,430	64,548	67,191	232,295	224,858
Total	142,532	179,727	47,721	55,051	190,253	234,779	639,321	660,488
ALL COUNTRIES	187,699	226,440	168,214	176,849	355,912	403,289	1,301,555	1,324,717

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment

Quantity (tonnes)	DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH							
	Fresh, Chilled or Frozen							
	Frozen Fillets ^(a)		Demersal Fish ^(b)		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	-	46	32	30	25	-	16	29
Belgium	-	74	-	2,108	-	-	-	1,849
Denmark	17	223	999	3,128	29	1	1,081	207
Finland	5	4	3	1	..	-	-	-
France	21	7,102	29,049	34,475	426	15	25,367	19,889
Germany	9	1,695	6,245	7,775	6,534	2,822	9,452	10,278
Greece	1	170	267	124	2	2	1	1
Irish Republic	163	1,731	1,112	4,319	118	2	1,428	1,872
Italy	38	28	1,956	1,811	7	-	329	40
Netherlands	610	1,285	9,895	7,919	1,888	64	516	979
Portugal	16	207	1,208	2,533	63	89	2	-
Spain	34	269	9,423	9,335	211	-	3,919	3,345
Sweden	9	15	406	1,358	-	-	-	-
Total	924	12,848	60,594	74,917	9,302	2,995	42,111	38,489
EFTA								
Iceland	1	116	327	84	-	-	3	-
Norway	-	182	281	401	39	-	195	296
Switzerland	1	..	523	190	-	-	590	90
Total	2	298	1,131	675	39	-	787	386
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	-	156	21	735	945	-	47	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	22	1,600	3,056	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	86	1,204	808	-	-	179	138
Czech Republic	-	-	-	75	-	22	3	-
Estonia	-	-	21	400	80	-	..	19
Faroe Islands	-	72	195	91	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	24	27	73	232	..	-	48	23
Hungary	..	-	15	3	7	-	-	-
India	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Japan	1	1,474	4,124	2,511	2,090	-	1,075	891
Latvia	-	-	926	5,677	2,675	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	3	-	2,328	100	131	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
Poland	-	1,014	657	2,460	1,200	924	-	-
Romania	-	-	20	218	-	-	-	1
Russia	1	40	8,884	32,836	7,730	1,532	14	6
Singapore	-	37	490	168	50	-	17	..
Slovakia	-	-	160	382	730	172	..	-
South Korea	2	1	713	242	-	-	44	-
Thailand	19	-	191	343	-	-	5	-
USA	7	91	488	1,156	-	-	8,329	6,299
Others	10	638	28,807	52,968	9,120	-	3,502	460
Total	64	3,658	48,589	106,710	24,728	2,781	13,262	7,838
ALL COUNTRIES	990	16,804	110,314	182,302	34,069	5,775	56,161	46,713

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight.

(b) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable.

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen								
Value (£ '000) ^(e)	Frozen Fillets		Demersal Fish		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	13	36	164	126	10	-	44	66
Belgium	-	175	-	7,794	-	-	-	7,117
Denmark	1,202	478	1,765	1,442	13	..	2,042	343
Finland	17	16	7	4	..	-	-	-
France	15,057	11,726	58,436	49,652	185	3	54,766	45,927
Germany	1,727	2,796	7,658	7,076	2,408	877	26,941	26,532
Greece	457	143	185	92	1	1	10	2
Irish Republic	6,546	5,112	2,179	3,468	22	1	3,816	4,784
Italy	26	71	6,678	7,281	3	-	872	108
Netherlands	4,930	3,609	11,647	7,553	526	17	1,150	2,301
Portugal	427	239	1,811	3,863	20	26	6	-
Spain	1,256	590	21,341	19,344	41	-	6,624	6,471
Sweden	104	46	503	970	-	-	-	-
Total	31,762	25,038	112,373	108,665	3,229	925	96,271	93,652
EFTA								
Iceland	184	186	457	54	-	-	9	-
Norway	513	302	337	466	13	-	231	380
Switzerland	23	1	3,382	648	-	-	2,167	311
Total	720	489	4,175	1,167	13	-	2,407	691
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	668	623	92	276	261	-	24	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	9	441	1,139	-	-	-	-
Canada	539	389	3,700	1,827	-	-	554	443
Czech Republic	30	-	-	39	-	7	9	-
Estonia	-	-	7	93	25	-	9	12
Faroe Islands	18	198	242	127	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	117	74	2,543	999	1	-	276	139
Hungary	-	-	9	7	3	-	-	-
India	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
Japan	56	547	4,431	2,055	820	-	3,762	5,147
Latvia	-	-	370	1,922	816	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	8	-	1,376	25	57	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poland	147	594	324	1,083	361	299	-	-
Romania	-	-	10	105	-	-	-	4
Russia	48	15	3,841	14,048	2,562	470	115	40
Singapore	20	103	310	244	24	-	97	4
Slovakia	7	-	62	140	284	72	1	-
South Korea	-	2	827	148	-	-	57	-
Thailand	-	-	71	189	-	-	20	-
USA	708	307	928	3,176	-	-	29,667	22,592
Others	2,339	1,189	23,341	21,357	2,383	-	11,287	1,662
Total	4,697	4,058	41,551	50,363	7,564	904	45,879	30,043
ALL COUNTRIES	37,179	29,584	158,100	160,195	10,806	1,830	144,557	124,386

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Quantity (tonnes)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(c)	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	79	105	42	47	..	..	121	152
Belgium	-	4,031	-	477	-	636	-	5,144
Denmark	2,909	3,559	270	37	516	719	3,712	4,315
Finland	7	5	1	84	8	28	21	117
France	62,284	61,481	1,671	2,349	7,432	3,908	71,409	67,738
Germany	23,401	22,570	1,204	491	1,776	841	26,391	23,902
Greece	491	296	98	87	112	65	702	448
Irish Republic	4,994	7,924	1,359	1,031	6,768	6,469	13,284	15,424
Italy	2,306	1,879	638	632	3,287	1,220	6,269	3,731
Netherlands	14,109	10,248	652	812	1,477	1,068	16,848	12,128
Portugal	1,625	2,829	119	161	46	22	1,806	3,012
Spain	14,061	12,949	243	53	472	291	14,809	13,293
Sweden	466	1,373	131	77	113	131	719	1,580
Total	126,733	129,248	6,428	6,338	22,008	15,399	156,092	150,985
EFTA								
Iceland	353	200	21	-	16	7	391	207
Norway	740	879	32	..	151	152	922	1,031
Switzerland	1,116	280	128	68	126	19	1,371	367
Total	2,209	1,359	180	69	293	178	2,684	1,606
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	1,209	891	103	66	589	437	1,901	1,394
Bangladesh	-	20	22	15	..	..	22	35
Bulgaria	1,600	3,077	-	-	7	-	1,607	3,077
Canada	1,646	1,032	67	72	59	16	1,772	1,120
Czech Republic	47	97	..	-	98	79	145	176
Estonia	101	419	-	-	1	-	101	419
Faroe Islands	207	163	3	-	-	-	210	163
Hong Kong	166	282	64	56	145	131	400	468
Hungary	22	3	21	-	10	8	53	11
India	..	..	-	-	-	1	..	1
Japan	7,395	4,876	19	17	574	91	7,988	4,985
Latvia	3,601	5,677	-	-	-	-	3,601	5,677
Lithuania	100	2,461	22	-	7	19	129	2,480
Mauritius	-	2	..	..	8	13	8	15
Pakistan	-	..	..	1	26	4	26	5
Poland	2,070	4,397	22	..	25	21	2,117	4,419
Romania	20	219	-	-	..	4	20	223
Russia	16,691	34,413	10	24	-	-	16,702	34,437
Singapore	568	205	13	13	6	5	586	223
Slovakia	901	555	-	23	18	17	919	595
South Korea	757	242	..	..	23	101	782	343
Thailand	195	343	55	-	-	21	270	364
USA	9,024	7,546	1,618	667	674	666	11,323	8,880
Others	42,651	54,066	17,166	397	1,953	919	61,781	55,382
Total	88,972	120,987	19,204	1,351	4,223	2,554	112,464	124,892
ALL COUNTRIES	217,914	251,594	25,812	7,758	26,524	18,132	271,240	277,483

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(c) Includes live fish not previously identified.

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Value (£ '000)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(c)	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU								
Austria	231	228	235	317	3	1	469	546
Belgium	-	15,086	-	3,662	-	1,355	-	20,103
Denmark	5,021	2,264	164	49	686	798	5,979	3,110
Finland	25	20	10	856	30	81	88	957
France	128,443	107,308	14,243	14,482	16,789	7,491	159,538	129,281
Germany	38,735	37,280	1,964	1,584	2,581	1,674	43,471	40,538
Greece	653	239	965	861	255	186	1,976	1,286
Irish Republic	12,562	13,364	3,179	1,989	18,151	16,626	34,503	31,980
Italy	7,579	7,460	5,429	6,120	8,020	3,256	21,285	16,836
Netherlands	18,253	13,480	1,863	3,269	2,353	1,979	25,243	18,728
Portugal	2,264	4,129	297	446	99	55	2,729	4,629
Spain	29,262	26,406	369	365	1,900	795	31,654	27,566
Sweden	607	1,016	110	60	217	192	1,146	1,269
Total	243,636	228,280	28,829	34,061	51,084	34,488	328,082	296,829
EFTA								
Iceland	650	240	18	-	71	19	744	258
Norway	1,094	1,147	48	2	458	414	1,600	1,563
Switzerland	5,572	960	1,838	1,041	382	59	7,804	2,059
Total	7,316	2,346	1,904	1,043	911	491	10,147	3,881
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	1,045	899	243	185	1,823	1,633	3,111	2,717
Bangladesh	-	3	66	43	1	1	67	47
Bulgaria	441	1,148	-	-	25	-	467	1,148
Canada	4,793	2,659	366	276	211	62	5,370	2,997
Czech Republic	39	46	4	-	208	183	251	229
Estonia	42	105	-	-	2	-	44	105
Faroe Islands	260	325	18	-	-	-	278	325
Hong Kong	2,938	1,212	691	629	434	361	6,743	2,202
Hungary	12	7	8	-	22	19	45	26
India	4	6	-	-	-	4	4	10
Japan	9,068	7,750	182	143	758	406	10,039	8,299
Latvia	1,185	1,922	-	-	-	-	1,185	1,922
Lithuania	25	1,440	55	-	10	7	90	1,448
Mauritius	-	2	2	1	22	36	24	39
Pakistan	-	1	1	7	28	5	29	13
Poland	831	1,975	13	1	42	9	886	1,986
Romania	10	109	-	-	..	12	11	121
Russia	6,566	14,572	62	36	-	-	6,640	14,608
Singapore	451	351	81	81	27	14	559	445
Slovakia	353	212	-	12	29	28	382	252
South Korea	884	150	5	1	12	188	941	339
Thailand	91	189	9	-	-	143	121	332
USA	31,304	26,075	5,873	3,958	3,021	3,016	40,526	33,050
Others	39,350	24,209	4,452	1,397	4,254	2,443	48,300	28,049
Total	99,691	85,368	12,131	6,771	10,930	8,570	126,113	100,709
ALL COUNTRIES	350,642	315,994	42,864	41,875	62,925	43,549	464,342	401,418

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(c) Includes live fish not previously identified.

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

		SHELLFISH				TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)			
Quantity (tonnes)	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish				
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	
EU									
Austria	20	2	..	10	21	12	142	164	
Belgium	-	2,812	-	618	-	3,431	-	8,575	
Denmark	1,488	1,254	301	539	1,789	1,794	5,501	6,112	
Finland	1	1	-	1	1	2	22	119	
France	24,658	25,326	1,900	1,390	26,558	26,715	97,967	94,459	
Germany	2,414	2,712	1,091	1,266	3,504	3,978	29,895	27,887	
Greece	410	782	18	106	428	888	1,129	1,336	
Irish Republic	3,557	3,946	750	1,002	4,307	4,948	17,591	20,385	
Italy	11,037	12,595	499	315	11,537	12,910	17,806	16,641	
Netherlands	4,686	5,295	68	214	4,755	5,510	21,603	18,169	
Portugal	2,360	1,345	71	35	2,431	1,380	4,237	4,392	
Spain	20,914	19,630	296	250	21,210	19,880	36,019	33,173	
Sweden	139	158	26	15	165	172	884	1,754	
Total	71,685	75,858	5,020	5,761	76,706	81,619	232,797	233,167	
EFTA									
Iceland	1	-	24	75	25	75	416	283	
Norway	57	92	289	462	346	554	1,269	1,585	
Switzerland	186	151	9	17	195	168	1,566	535	
Total	245	242	322	555	567	797	3,251	2,403	
OTHER COUNTRIES									
Australia	12	4	1	1	13	5	1,915	1,399	
Bangladesh	..	-	-	-	..	-	22	35	
Bulgaria	-	-	1	-	1	-	1,608	3,077	
Canada	16	7	29	93	46	100	1,818	1,220	
Czech Republic	-	-	2	-	2	-	147	176	
Estonia	-	..	-	-	-	..	101	419	
Faroe Islands	-	-	-	1	-	1	210	164	
Hong Kong	84	186	8	8	92	194	492	667	
Hungary	7	3	3	6	10	9	63	20	
India	..	2	-	-	..	2	1	3	
Japan	208	218	..	54	209	272	8,197	5,256	
Latvia	-	..	-	-	-	..	3,601	5,677	
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	2,480	
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	
Pakistan	24	-	..	-	24	-	51	5	
Poland	44	147	4	-	48	147	2,165	4,566	
Romania	-	-	..	..	..	..	20	223	
Russia	11	2	-	-	11	2	16,712	34,439	
Singapore	40	46	..	4	40	49	626	272	
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	919	595	
South Korea	1,270	2,269	63	20	1,333	2,289	2,115	2,633	
Thailand	15	10	10	34	25	44	295	408	
USA	286	553	38	37	324	590	11,647	9,469	
Others	3,244	535	741	143	3,985	678	65,766	56,079	
Total	5,262	3,982	902	400	6,163	4,382	118,628	129,299	
ALL COUNTRIES		77,192	80,083	6,244	6,716	83,436	86,799	354,675	364,868

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

		SHELLFISH				TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)			
Value (£ '000)		Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish			
		1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000		
EU									
	Austria	174	9	1	23	174	33	644	579
	Belgium	-	15,685	-	1,940	-	17,624	-	37,727
	Denmark	7,744	7,356	1,124	1,642	8,868	8,998	14,847	12,665
	Finland	80	1	-	9	80	11	169	968
	France	73,815	77,613	9,873	7,500	83,687	85,114	243,225	214,415
	Germany	12,328	15,480	3,290	4,354	15,618	19,833	59,089	60,486
	Greece	981	1,728	68	431	1,049	2,159	3,024	3,445
	Irish Republic	13,710	9,430	3,435	4,404	17,145	13,834	51,648	45,893
	Italy	34,763	40,029	1,366	967	36,129	40,996	57,414	57,834
	Netherlands	11,560	11,091	318	453	11,877	11,544	37,121	32,503
	Portugal	5,118	3,092	157	86	5,274	3,178	8,004	7,807
	Spain	70,339	66,300	912	785	71,251	67,086	102,906	94,656
	Sweden	881	988	71	20	952	1,008	2,098	2,352
Total		231,491	248,803	20,615	22,615	252,106	271,419	580,188	571,330
EFTA									
	Iceland	4	-	88	303	92	303	836	561
	Norway	303	345	878	1,904	1,181	2,249	2,781	3,812
	Switzerland	1,781	1,487	54	91	1,836	1,578	9,639	3,638
Total		2,088	1,832	1,021	2,298	3,109	4,129	13,256	8,010
OTHER COUNTRIES									
	Australia	19	9	3	3	22	12	3,133	2,730
	Bangladesh	145	-	-	-	145	-	212	47
	Bulgaria	-	-	8	-	8	-	475	1,148
	Canada	71	30	211	607	283	637	5,653	3,633
	Czech Republic	-	-	12	-	12	-	263	229
	Estonia	-	3	-	-	-	3	44	108
	Faroe Islands	-	-	-	3	-	3	278	328
	Hong Kong	739	1,146	39	13	778	1,159	7,521	3,926
	Hungary	11	9	5	11	16	20	61	46
	India	5	19	-	-	5	19	9	29
	Japan	505	625	4	203	509	828	10,548	9,127
	Latvia	-	2	-	-	-	2	1,185	1,924
	Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	1,448
	Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	39
	Pakistan	99	-	1	-	100	-	129	13
	Poland	28	89	18	-	46	89	932	2,075
	Romania	-	-	1	1	1	1	12	122
	Russia	107	21	-	-	107	21	6,746	14,629
	Singapore	220	276	2	28	222	304	781	749
	Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	382	252
	South Korea	3,555	6,493	242	72	3,798	6,564	4,739	6,920
	Thailand	22	15	30	195	52	210	173	542
	USA	1,631	2,526	103	192	1,734	2,718	42,260	35,767
	Others	16,736	2,068	2,202	511	18,937	2,579	67,237	30,855
Total		23,893	13,330	2,882	1,839	26,775	15,169	152,888	116,685
ALL COUNTRIES		257,472	263,965	24,518	26,752	281,990	290,717	746,332	696,026

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.6 Imports of Fish Products

Quantity (tonnes)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU						
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	2,366	-	3	254	2,369	254
Denmark	6,980	4,777	11,004	949	17,984	5,726
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	1,253	1,647	1,067	1,269	2,321	2,916
Germany	9,593	33,815	36	251	9,629	34,066
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	12,317	9,730	559	1,570	12,876	11,300
Italy	-	-	3	-	3	-
Netherlands	495	14	1,677	1,801	2,172	1,816
Portugal	-	-	-	87	-	87
Spain	8,325	248	785	2	9,110	250
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	41,329	50,231	15,136	6,185	56,465	56,416
EFTA						
Iceland	64,160	58,146	5,682	1,884	69,842	60,031
Norway	47,928	31,414	23,626	31,961	71,554	63,375
Switzerland	-	1,099	..	11	..	1,110
Total	112,087	90,660	29,309	33,857	141,397	124,516
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	..	2	25	2	25
Canada	208	-	1	-	209	-
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	6,269	13,495	-	-	6,269	13,495
Ecuador	3,320	1,007	-	-	3,320	1,007
Faroe Islands	612	8,725	1,250	-	1,862	8,725
Japan	-	1	40	80	40	81
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	1,050	1,623	-	-	1,050	1,623
Peru	52,350	70,096	-	26	52,350	70,122
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	..	-	..
Taiwan	-	9	-	-	-	9
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3,899	5,127	824	4,627	4,723	9,753
Total	67,709	100,082	2,118	4,758	69,827	104,840
ALL COUNTRIES						
	221,125	240,972	46,563	44,799	267,688	285,772

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.6 Imports of Fish Products (continued)

Value (£ '000) ^(a)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU						
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium-Luxem.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	2,680	2,021	6,266	1,252	8,947	3,273
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	520	798	518	461	1,038	1,259
Germany	2,382	10,302	211	394	2,593	10,696
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	4,376	3,426	173	460	4,550	3,886
Italy	-	-	5	..	5	..
Netherlands	81	16	2,632	1,642	2,712	1,658
Portugal	-	-	-	26	-	26
Spain	2,351	77	331	6	2,681	82
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	12,389	16,639	10,137	4,240	22,526	20,879
EFTA						
Iceland	21,838	19,501	2,013	1,157	23,851	20,658
Norway	18,346	11,087	7,841	8,474	26,186	19,562
Switzerland	-	368	2	14	2	382
Total	40,184	30,957	9,856	9,645	50,039	40,602
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	10	15	198	15	208
Canada	62	-	3	-	65	-
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	1,633	4,416	-	-	1,633	4,416
Ecuador	996	278	-	-	996	278
Faroe Islands	165	2,772	216	-	381	2,772
Japan	-	1	252	600	252	601
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	329	392	-	-	329	392
Peru	16,971	20,395	-	10	16,971	20,405
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	2	-	2
Taiwan	-	14	-	-	-	14
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1,628	1,750	1,208	1,970	2,836	3,720
Total	21,784	30,028	1,694	2,780	23,478	32,808
ALL COUNTRIES	74,357	77,624	21,686	16,665	96,044	94,289

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) Values are expressed at cost, including insurance and freight.

TABLE 4.7 Exports of Fish Products

Quantity (tonnes)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU						
Austria	-	-	..	..	..	..
Belgium-Luxem.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	8	6	10	6	19
Finland	276	4	..	..	276	4
France	11	-	53	55	64	55
Germany	-	717	1	4	1	721
Greece	-	250	2	5	2	255
Irish Republic	12,860	14,638	309	259	13,168	14,897
Italy	1	-	184	229	185	229
Netherlands	-	-	374	241	374	241
Portugal	-	-	2	5	2	5
Spain	-	-	2	1	2	1
Sweden	5	-	..	20	5	20
Total	13,151	15,617	934	829	14,086	16,447
EFTA						
Iceland	657	7	5	23	662	29
Norway	342	49	610	61	952	110
Switzerland	-	-	184	207	184	207
Total	998	56	800	290	1,798	346
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	-	107	80	107	80
Canada	-	-	3	-	3	-
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	..	-	..
Egypt	2,498	154	6	3	2,503	157
India	-	-	111	178	111	178
Lithuania	-	572	-	-	-	572
Malaysia	-	-	12	-	12	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	483	807	-	-	483	807
Sierra Leone	-	-	..	..	..	..
South Africa	-	..	17	-	17	..
Thailand	-	-	32	6	32	6
Turkey	-	-	-	58	-	58
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	872	509	488	218	1,361	727
Total	3,853	2,042	775	542	4,627	2,584
ALL COUNTRIES	18,003	17,716	2,509	1,662	20,511	19,377

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.7 Exports of Fish Products (continued)

Value (£ '000) ^(a)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
EU						
Austria	-	-	1	2	1	2
Belgium-Luxem.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	1	70	123	70	124
Finland	183	4	1	9	185	12
France	13	-	250	148	263	148
Germany	-	4	27	60	27	63
Greece	-	114	14	15	14	130
Irish Republic	7,049	7,530	280	263	7,329	7,793
Italy	3	-	106	175	109	175
Netherlands	-	-	1,596	1,513	1,596	1,513
Portugal	-	-	6	23	6	23
Spain	-	-	4	5	4	5
Sweden	5	-	1	106	6	106
Total	7,254	7,653	2,355	2,441	9,609	10,093
EFTA						
Iceland	279	10	11	36	289	47
Norway	219	23	1,190	90	1,409	112
Switzerland	-	-	203	232	203	232
Total	498	33	1,403	358	1,901	391
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	-	217	164	217	164
Canada	-	-	29	-	29	-
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	2	-	2
Egypt	915	61	65	5	980	65
India	-	-	99	191	99	191
Lithuania	-	163	-	-	-	163
Malaysia	-	-	82	-	82	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	31	40	-	-	31	40
Sierra Leone	-	-	6	8	6	8
South Africa	-	1	7	-	7	1
Thailand	-	-	15	6	15	6
Turkey	-	-	-	23	-	23
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	329	257	687	364	1,016	621
Total	1,275	522	1,207	763	2,482	1,284
ALL COUNTRIES	9,027	8,208	4,965	3,561	13,991	11,769

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) Values expressed in free on board terms.

TABLE 4.8 Consumption in Great Britain

per person per week

	Consumption (grams)						Expenditure (pence)					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
FISH												
Fresh	30	32	31	33	31	29	15.8	16.6	16.8	17.9	19.0	19.9
Processed and shell	15	18	17	14	15	18	11.3	12.4	11.9	10.6	12.2	13.7
Prepared, including fish products	52	53	53	53	55	52	27.3	26.0	26.0	28.1	29.5	25.7
Frozen, including fish products	47	50	46	46	42	44	18.5	20.1	20.0	20.7	20.2	20.9
Total	144	154	146	146	144	143	72.8	75.0	74.7	77.3	80.8	80.2
MEAT	945	943	940	941	912	966	360.9	384.4	393.7	387.8	379.9	403.8
EGGS (number)	1.85	1.87	1.78	1.74	1.68	1.75	17.4	18.4	17.7	17.0	17.0	17.6
CHEESE	108	111	109	104	104	110	48.9	53.8	55.0	51.7	52.3	54.5
ALL FOODS ^(a)							£13.79	£14.51	£14.68	£14.79	£14.75	£15.20

Source: National Food Survey

(a) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home.

TABLE 4.9 Consumption in Great Britain

Historical data

per person per week

	Consumption (grams)						Expenditure (pence)					
	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990
FISH												
Fresh	n/a	76	56	39	35	nd	nd	2.4	2.7	8.0	10.1	nd
Shellfish	n/a	3	1	3	4	nd	nd	0.2	0.2	1.4	2.7	nd
Cooked fish	n/a	24	29	21	17	nd	nd	0.9	1.6	5.8	7.3	nd
Total	282	166	152	136	139	144	nd	6.5	8.9	32.1	44.5	66.6
MEAT	652	1,017	1,121	1,139	1,042	986	nd	42.1	64.6	230.5	273.5	337.2
EGGS (number)	2.23	4.64	4.66	3.69	3.15	2.20	nd	7.7	8.2	19.2	21.1	19.5
CHEESE	57	86	102	110	111	113	nd	3.3	4.7	23.8	31.3	41.4
ALL FOODS ^(a)							nd	£1.48	£2.11	£7.21	£9.17	£12.12

Source: National Food Survey

(a) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home.

TABLE 4.10 Average Annual Prices of Fish

	£ per tonne (liveweight)												
	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)							
Brill	71	170	173	271	1,248	2,090	3,921	4,119	4,864	4,667	4,315	4,807	5,203
Catfish	12	25	38	53	276	455	928	1,405	1,346	1,202	1,327	1,363	736
Cod	11	38	56	80	480	663	1,087	884	921	952	1,092	1,339	1,369
Dogfish	(a)	(a)	26	48	200	248	681	704	722	651	750	766	799
Haddock	16	45	61	66	347	441	1,043	642	610	542	690	832	1,018
Hake	31	79	165	250	758	1,239	2,187	2,399	2,583	2,352	2,020	2,005	2,011
Lemon Soles	63	104	158	278	860	1,210	1,824	2,209	2,353	2,259	2,279	2,284	2,497
Ling	10	28	37	63	303	407	717	763	756	701	832	966	1,000
Megrim	22	59	73	103	466	838	1,564	1,808	1,742	1,581	1,631	1,865	1,785
Monks or Anglers	9	24	47	77	663	918	1,689	1,777	1,730	1,792	2,083	2,301	2,164
Plaice	47	95	122	132	464	634	881	1,131	1,283	1,196	1,142	1,314	1,150
Pollack (Lythe)	(a)	32	60	79	371	548	868	881	890	844	948	1,213	1,258
Saithe	5	26	39	40	313	269	402	439	427	397	491	470	403
Sand Eels	na	na	na	na	30	31	45	54	54	56	64	42	41
Skates and Rays	19	38	62	103	382	381	641	865	893	861	943	958	1,034
Soles	124	190	307	635	2,580	3,230	4,489	5,079	5,736	6,345	6,839	6,779	6,103
Turbot	66	164	165	398	1,925	3,464	5,920	5,719	5,920	5,715	5,886	6,047	5,593
Whiting	14	36	46	50	266	358	610	476	509	462	502	551	614
Whiting, Blue	na	na	na	na	30	-	45	52	54	56	72	38	42
Witches	29	60	76	94	283	623	960	1,272	1,341	993	851	998	966
Other Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	na	896	1,325	1,254	1,215	1,227	1,179	1,661
Total Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	na	962	911	936	870	920	991	1,090
Herring	7	20	23	32	383	120	119	116	121	112	124	112	103
Horse Mackerel	na	na	na	na	53	77	93	101	135	158	153	146	163
Mackerel	10	40	36	55	95	107	123	149	257	314	400	231	254
Pilchards	5	25	26	30	73	90	88	99	142	147	164	155	210
Sprats	5	17	15	15	74	96	195	183	162	167	224	144	125
Other Pelagic	na	na	na	na	667	1,177	308	1,010	598	917	483	451	1,192
Total Pelagic	7	20	23	29	94	111	121	133	175	210	270	166	185
Cockles	(b)	(b)	11	18	53	61	85	140	135	186	345	178	145
Crabs	15	69	76	98	410	634	936	985	1,095	1,079	1,187	1,173	1,032
Lobsters	94	339	531	1,262	4,459	7,163	8,246	9,177	9,274	8,678	9,384	8,109	10,030
Mussels	3	8	12	23	50	80	140	312	371	323	276	252	193
Nephrops	(b)	(b)	135	249	1,082	1,342	1,910	1,951	1,974	2,043	1,984	2,389	2,147
Periwinkles	10	21	27	49	263	359	511	813	844	952	966	996	954
Queens	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	220	301	335	676	534	347	356	435	429
Scallops (b)	27	64	73	94	647	1,066	1,369	1,550	1,585	1,487	1,503	1,524	1,539
Shrimps	(b)	(b)	102	161	799	856	1,679	1,302	1,217	946	1,201	1,499	1,297
Squids	-	-	na	103	1,103	1,789	1,263	2,329	2,168	2,523	2,022	2,013	2,816
Other Shellfish	na	na	na	na	634	675	865	876	664	671	1,008	676	587
Total Shellfish	16	50	74	119	470	862	1,078	1,164	1,125	1,129	1,294	1,424	1,167
Total All Species	na	na	na	na	na	na	656	659	772	776	876	916	892

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise and UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Data for the years 1938 to 1987 were originally calculated on a standard landed weight basis. These data have been converted to a liveweight basis for comparison purposes; however they should not be regarded as showing the accurate liveweight price but may be used to indicate trends

(b) Average values for the UK not available. Landings in Scotland of the species in the years indicated were included with "Other Demersal" or "Other Shellfish".

(c) Prior to 1972 landings of Scallops and Queens were not separately identifiable and were entered under one heading of Scallops.

5 Main Stocks and Their Level of Exploitation

5.1 Total Allowable Catches and Quotas

Fisheries are managed using a Total Allowable Catch or TAC (corresponding to a particular harvesting rate), and technical measures (mainly mesh sizes and minimum landing sizes, which determine the smallest fish that can be caught and landed). The TAC is set each year by the EU Council of Ministers following negotiations on catch options provided by the Advisory Committee on Fishery Management (ACFM) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES), an independent scientific adviser. On the main North Sea stocks these options take into account the terms of a management agreement between the EU and Norway. Once agreed, the TAC for each stock and fishing area is allocated as quotas to member states in accordance with fixed keys. These are based on historic fishing rights, reflecting the principle of relative stability.

ICES advice is based on stock assessments that use information on fishery landings, fishing effort, the biology and age structure of the stock, and the results of stock surveys. The data are collected and compiled by fishery scientists from the UK and the other exploiting nations. The advice describes the current pattern and level of fishing, and their impact on the abundance of the stocks. It also provides a forecast of the most likely upcoming catch for a range of fishing rate options. Since 1998 the advice has identified the options that meet precautionary criteria. These criteria aim to ensure the sustainability of stocks by keeping spawning biomass above minimum precautionary levels, and the harvest rate below maximum precautionary levels.

5.2 The State of the Main Stocks

Scientists describe the state of the stocks in terms of the spawning stock biomass (SSB), the fishing rate, and the number of juvenile fish or recruits in each new year-class (see Appendix 1 for definitions of these terms). This section summarises the current state of the main stocks based on the most recent ACFM Report (ICES Cooperative Research Report No 242. Report of the ICES Advisory Committee on Fishery Management, 2000. Parts 1, 2 and 3.). That report, produced in 2001, advises on TACs for 2001 on the basis of the landings data up to and including 1999, and it is therefore the 2001 TACs that are referred to below. Scientific concern about the state of a number of stocks has increased since the previous issue of this volume.

5.2.1 North Sea Roundfish

The main North Sea roundfish stocks are those for cod, haddock, whiting and saithe. Total landings of all these species have declined since the high

point of the 1970s and 1980s, when the stocks were boosted by good year-classes. Since then the assessed fishing rate on these stocks has been high, there have been fewer good year-classes, and SSB has been declining.

The cod stock is the most seriously depleted, reaching an historic low in 2000. The number of young cod has invariably been low since 1987, coupled with excessive fishing of immature fish. ICES considers that there is now a high risk of stock collapse, and the EU is therefore developing a cod restructuring plan aimed at reducing the fishing rate and rebuilding SSB over the next five years. This involves a much-reduced TAC, and an increase in mesh sizes. For haddock, the very large 1999 year-class is currently contributing to the SSB, but the high fishing rate still needs to be reduced to bring it within precautionary limits. For whiting, a long decline in both SSB and the number of young fish was arrested by the slightly better 1998 and 1999 year-classes, but the improved stocks are localised, and the high fishing rate still needs to be reduced to bring it within precautionary limits. The saithe stock in the northern North Sea is less depleted than the other roundfish stocks, and the advice is therefore less severe.

5.2.2 North Sea flatfish

The main stocks are plaice and sole. Plaice landings have declined steeply since 1990, alongside a progressive increase in the fishing rate, and a long term decline in SSB. The 1996 year-class is large, but so far it has grown too slowly to rejuvenate the spawning stock. The TAC has been reduced to bring the fishing rate below the precautionary level. In the case of sole, fishing rate has also been increasing, but landings have fluctuated without trend because the SSB, although low, has benefited periodically from good year-classes.

5.2.3 North Sea Herring and Mackerel

After the closure of the North Sea herring fishery in the mid-1970s, the collapsed stock recovered to a peak in 1990, fell back to below the precautionary level in the mid-1990s, and has begun to increase again due to the good 1998 and 1999 year-classes. The TAC has been rolled over at a level which aims to restrict the fishing rate at or below the precautionary level. The North Sea mackerel stock has still not yet recovered from the collapse of the 1970s, and the fishery remains closed.

5.2.4 English Channel flatfish

Sole stocks in the eastern and western Channel are discrete stocks that are assessed and managed separately. SSB for both stocks is stable, but for the western Channel sole, where recruitment has been below average, SSB is below the precautionary level. The TACs have been set to contain the fishing rate on both stocks at the precautionary level.

The plaice stock in the eastern Channel is linked to that in the southern North Sea but is separate from that in the western Channel. As for sole, SSB for both stocks has been fairly stable, but the western Channel stock is below the precautionary level. The combined TAC has been set to contain the fishing rate on both stocks at the precautionary level.

5.2.5	Westerly Anglerfish and Megrin	Landings of the two anglerfish species are fluctuating without trend and the stocks are stable and above the precautionary level. The TAC has been set to maintain the fishing rate at the precautionary level. Megrin stocks declined from a high point in the mid-1980s, but they have been stable since 1990, and the current TAC is not restrictive.
5.2.6	Hake	Hake is assessed as a single stock throughout its range along the western seaboard of the British Isles. Landings have been declining since 1990. The assessed fishing rate is less than that on cod and haddock stocks for example, but it is still above the precautionary level, and in parts of the fishery there is too much fishing on small fish. As both SSB and the numbers of young hake have also been declining steadily since the 1980s, and are now well below the precautionary levels, ICES has expressed serious concern about the future of this stock. There has been a significant cut in the TAC, and the EU has developed emergency measures to reduce the capture of juvenile fish by increasing mesh sizes, and restricting fishing in critical coastal areas.
5.2.7	Western Mackerel	Mackerel is assessed as a single stock throughout its range from the northern North Sea to the Western Approaches. In the western and southern areas the fishing rate is moderate, landings have been stable, and both SSB and the numbers of young mackerel have been stable or increasing since the 1980s. The TAC is set to maintain fishing on the southern and western components at the precautionary level. In the North Sea, however, where the stock is very low, directed fishing is not permitted.
5.2.8	Irish Sea Roundfish	As in the North Sea, the cod and whiting stocks in the Irish Sea are depleted, and landings have declined since the 1980s. The fishing rate is very high, spawning stocks have fallen below the precautionary level, and the numbers of young fish have generally declined since 1990, raising concerns about the high risk of stock collapse. For cod and whiting the EU has significantly reduced the TACs, and for cod other emergency measures have been developed, including increases in mesh size, seasonal closures, and other restrictions aimed at protecting spawning and juvenile cod. The haddock stock is declining and the TAC is set to bring the fishing rate within the precautionary level.
5.2.9	Irish Sea Flatfish	The fishing rate on Irish Sea plaice has been declining over the last few years, so SSB is currently above the precautionary level, and the TAC is not restrictive. The fishing rate on Irish Sea sole is above the precautionary level, and landings, SSB and the numbers of young fish were falling until recently. Better year classes are now allowing SSB to rise above the 1997 low point. The TAC is set to reduce the fishing rate towards the precautionary level.
5.2.10	West of Scotland Roundfish	As in the North Sea, the cod, haddock and whiting stocks west of Scotland are seriously depleted. The assessed fishing rates are high, and landings and SSBs have been declining, especially in the case of cod. The

number of young cod has also declined and ICES has raised concern about the risk of a cod stock collapse. The EU has cut the cod and whiting TACs significantly, and is developing emergency measures for cod involving closed areas and an increase in mesh size. The haddock TAC has been set to contain fishing rate at the precautionary level.

TABLE 5.1 Main Stocks and their Status

			Mean	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
A) North Sea								
i	Cod ^(a)							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	153 ^(b)	77	82	74	66	67 (m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	373 ^(b)	174	428	73	179	202 (n)
ii	Haddock ^(c)							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	251 ^(b)	181	198	174	133	111 (m)
	Recruitment (age 0)	(billion fish)	43 ^(b)	22	14	9	73 (n)	26 (m)
iii	Whiting ^(a)							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	354 ^(e)	198	168	140	151	224 (m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(billion fish)	3.3 ^(e)	1.0	0.8	1.1	2.3	2.4 (m)
iv	Plaice							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	343 ^(f)	198	180	223	222	271 (m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	447 ^(f)	267	691	298	270	417 (n)
v	Sole							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	62 ^(f)	38	30	23	54	53 (m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	135 ^(f)	51	336	125	71 (n)	99 (m)
vi	Herring							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	731 ^(e)	448	568	701	906 (m)	908 (m)
	Recruitment (age 0)	(billion fish)	42 ^(e)	51	39	18	102	53 (m)
B) Irish Sea								
viii	Cod							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	11.9 ^(g)	6.0	5.9	5.5	6.7	4.3 (m)
	Recruitment (age 0)	(million fish)	7.0 ^(g)	6.7	2.3	0.5	7.2	3.1 (m)
ix	Sole							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	4.6 ^(h)	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.8 (m)
	Recruitment (age 2)	(million fish)	7.7 ^(h)	2.6	9.6	8.4	4.4	5.3 (m)
C) West of Scotland								
v	Cod							
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	23.6 ⁽ⁱ⁾	11.9	7.5	6.3	5.5	5.0 (m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	9.4 ^(j)	2.3	8.2	2.9	2.4	5.4 (m)

Source:- Reports of the ICES Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 2000

TABLE 5.1 Main Stocks and their Status (continued)

			Mean	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
vii	Haddock							
	Spawning stock							
	biomass	('000 tonnes)	59 ^(j)	37	39	35	32	32 (m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	145 ^(j)	79	92	94	44 (n)	193 (n)
D) Eastern English Channel								
vii	Sole							
	Spawning stock							
	biomass	('000 tonnes)	10 ^(l)	12	11	10	12	11 (m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	26 (l)	24	36	21 (n)	40 (n)	23 (n)
E) Other								
viii	Western Mackerel							
	Spawning stock							
	biomass	('000 tonnes)	2,521 ^(k)	2,413	2,492	2,504	2,739	na
	Recruitment (age 0)	(million fish)	3,991 ^(k)	4,983	3,389	3,634	na	na

Source:- Reports of the ICES Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 2000

- (a) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel and Skaggeak and Kattegat.
- (b) Over the period 1963-2000.
- (c) The region of capture also includes Skaggeak and Kattegat (IIa).
- (d) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel.
- (e) Over the period 1960-2000.
- (f) Over the period 1957-2000.
- (g) Over the period 1968-2000.
- (h) Over the period 1970-2000.
- (i) Over the period 1966-2000.
- (j) Over the period 1965-2000.
- (k) Over the period 1972-2000.
- (l) Over the period 1974-2000.
- (m) Forward projection.
- (n) Estimated from surveys or average assumed.

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment^(a) by Stock over the period for which the assessments are available

Year	EUROPEAN ANGLER (<i>L. budegassa</i>) VIIb-k & VIIIab		MEGRIM AREA VII & VIII		HAKE NORTHERN		HERRING NORTH SEA ^(b)		ANGLERS/MONKS (<i>L. piscatorius</i>) VIIb-k & VIIIab		MACKEREL WESTERN		COD W. OF SCOTLAND (VIa)		HADDOCK W. OF SCOTLAND (VIa)		WHITING W. OF SCOTLAND (VIa)		COD IRISH SEA VIIa	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec age 0 Billions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec age 0 Billions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions
1944																				
1945																				
1946																				
1947																				
1948																				
1949																				
1950																				
1951																				
1952																				
1953																				
1954																				
1955																				
1956																				
1957																				
1958																				
1959																				
1960							2,029.2	12.119												
1961							1,772.9	108.915												
1962							1,210.4	46,287												
1963							2,279.4	47,658												
1964							2,103.9	62,795												
1965							1,510.4	34,901							106.7	36.9				
1966							1,317.8	27,866					40.7	6.7	78.9	99.4				
1967							935.0	40,263					48.5	9.9	48.6	986.6				
1968							418.6	38,701					49.1	4.1	37.7	16.0			16.2	6.8
1969							426.8	21,587					39.0	7.6	116.4	17.9			14.6	8.8
1970							375.7	41,091					27.2	10.9	163.1	248.5			10.7	15.2
1971							267.2	32,337					23.5	7.3	148.5	77.1			13.3	5.1
1972							289.2	20,870			3,084	2.00	25.9	8.7	101.0	80.3			17.5	14.0
1973							234.7	10,168			3,185	4.41	25.6	8.4	59.8	171.4			20.7	3.3
1974							163.4	21,778			3,211	3.42	25.6	11.4	37.0	446.7			18.0	11.4
1975							84.1	2,969			2,959	4.88	26.0	6.6	30.8	37.1			17.5	3.6
1976							81.5	2,808			2,603	5.04	28.3	9.9	54.4	23.5			14.3	5.4
1977							53.1	4,416			2,586	0.95	22.5	10.2	55.6	60.3			13.6	5.6
1978					196.0	333.3	71.8	4,688			2,768	3.32	25.3	14.7	35.8	180.4	28.2	115.3	9.8	12.1
1979					220.9	302.1	115.0	10,664			2,436	5.47	24.9	20.7	27.7	449.3	36.5	308.4	10.9	14.4
1980					201.9	407.5	140.0	16,840			2,072	5.43	29.7	6.2	32.8	39.3	34.8	58.7	13.1	8.1
1981					210.4	310.4	205.9	38,016			2,160	6.99	37.5	15.4	82.0	81.3	59.0	56.8	18.6	3.6
1982					190.2	291.7	289.6	65,038			2,051	1.84	35.0	10.3	105.7	45.5	49.6	70.5	20.0	5.4
1983					173.2	274.7	447.8	62,062			2,297	1.36	32.3	15.3	91.0	376.9	39.4	135.4	15.7	8.0
1984			84.0	234.11	170.1	236.7	695.9	53,713			2,295	6.53	30.2	6.2	66.5	72.4	30.3	121.6	11.7	8.1
1985			80.9	213.76	209.9	442.6	718.0	81,053			2,267	3.13	23.7	12.8	70.9	54.5	28.8	96.1	12.7	6.6
1986	30.2	16.0	85.5	195.18	147.8	268.6	723.8	97,262	53.1	11.25	2,294	3.15	19.0	31.3	64.0	267.5	24.1	146.6	12.1	18.9
1987	28.1	17.0	88.1	187.21	153.7	273.3	852.8	86,087	47.3	10.74	2,347	5.02	19.5	3.7	52.4	22.8	26.2	53.8	13.3	8.9
1988	26.9	17.8	83.3	255.78	146.9	332.1	1,106.5	42,665	40.7	13.5	2,473	3.34	26.2	11.5	47.6	17.9	27.3	103.1	14.1	3.9
1989	25.2	16.8	65.7	293.22	169.2	233.3	1,249.0	41,065	36.9	18.46	2,490	18.46	22.7	4.2	38.8	106.0	15.5	65.7	15.2	5.0
1990	21.9	17.0	55.4	300.2	134.5	360.2	1,149.1	34,966	35.0	25.67	2,337	3.08	18.1	7.5	23.4	120.7	19.1	90.8	9.2	5.7
1991	20.4	19.1	56.0	257.66	134.8	285.7	971.7	34,394	37.1	26.29	2,676	3.67	14.0	12.6	21.9	203.2	16.3	121.8	6.9	8.9
1992	19.4	23.0	57.5	192.33	125.5	310.7	714.0	62,695	33.3	24.7	2,710	4.40	10.3	5.7	29.1	165.3	17.9	88.8	7.4	1.8
1993	16.6	22.9	60.1	203.66	129.3	300.0	458.3	55,693	31.0	18.99	2,474	5.76	12.6	7.8	45.0	64.8	25.4	88.7	6.5	5.2
1994	16.6	19.9	60.2	245.77	125.3	206.1	502.0	36,751	35.7	14.13	2,244	4.00	13.4	6.3	41.1	160.5	21.4	88.9	6.2	3.8
1995	23.1	8.3	65.6	237.81	127.0	220.1	474.2	44,470	45.0	17.71	2,409	4.19	12.9	2.3	36.4	78.5	20.8	63.0	4.9	3.2
1996	22.0		61.4	224.02	121.4	222.6	447.5	50,655	51.1	13.63	2,413	4.98	11.9	8.2	36.8	92.3	22.0	51.3	6.0	6.7
1997	20.8		64.7		143.7	96.4	568.0	39,047	51.5	2.16	2,493	3.39	7.5	2.9	39.0	93.6	17.2	96.2	5.9	2.3
1998	23.6		61.5		131.8	95.2	701.5	18,082	57.5		2,504	3.63	6.3	2.4	35.4		12.0	66.0	5.5	0.5
1999	24.3		62.0		102.4		905.7	101,611	56.1		2,739		5.5		31.7		15.7		6.7	7.2

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2000

(a) Recruitment age as shown in title, match to SSB in year of birth.

(b) Recruits for North Sea Herring have been lagged by 1 year because they are autumn spawning.

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment^(a) by Stock over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	PLAICE IRISH SEA VIIa		SOLE IRISH SEA VIIa		WHITING IRISH SEA VIIa		COD (VIIe-k)		WHITING (VIIe-k)		PLAICE W. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIe		SOLE W. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIe		PLAICE CELTIC SEA VIIIf&g		SOLE CELTIC SEA VIIIf&g		PLAICE E. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIId	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions
1944																				
1945																				
1946																				
1947																				
1948																				
1949																				
1950																				
1951																				
1952																				
1953																				
1954																				
1955																				
1956																				
1957																				
1958																				
1959																				
1960																				
1961																				
1962																				
1963																				
1964	8.13	16.94																		
1965	9.25	15.44																		
1966	9.76	12.38																		
1967	9.95	14.25																		
1968	9.49	21.15																		
1969	8.96	19.66											2.09	3.07						
1970	8.26	13.48	6.16	3.22									2.44	2.75						
1971	8.06	9.99	6.42	12.77			8.85	0.63					2.17	2.32			5.92	4.23		
1972	8.92	13.34	5.1	6.19			7.51	1.82					2.67	3.47			4.81	3.38		
1973	7.13	13.14	5.14	6.79			7.61	0.54					1.81	3.50			4.25	3.46		
1974	5.53	11.00	4.94	4.17			6.88	4.06					1.99	3.06			4.63	2.87		
1975	5.86	17.11	5.11	16.33			6.47	1.27					2.71	6.78			4.14	5.14		
1976	4.01	19.01	4.62	9.47			5.44	1.83			1.32	2.00	2.57	4.80			3.68	4.65		
1977	3.09	22.93	4.13	8.68			7.23	1.79			1.41	3.10	3.31	4.30	1.17	5.09	3.71	5.47		
1978	3.69	20.68	4.6	5.3			7.8	4.37			1.53	6.96	3.68	4.90	1.01	8.26	3.36	3.59		
1979	4.33	15.42	5.68	4.43			8.32	7.85			1.64	6.42	4.41	8.53	1.32	5.71	3.39	5.20		
1980	4.75	8.43	5.39	2.36	18.6	121.1	8.44	3.32			1.97	2.63	5.04	4.74	1.79	2.08	3.83	4.91	5.6	12.9
1981	5.59	21.39	5.26	5.89	26.0	63.6	10.27	1.35			2.63	5.91	4.27	3.84	1.79	3.68	3.30	4.94	6.6	25.2
1982	5.27	21.40	4.21	16.06	21.7	67.6	12.71	4.73	18.94	62.03	2.66	5.42	4.34	6.06	2.06	9.14	3.51	6.90	7.6	20.0
1983	4.65	22.80	4.18	16.74	13.8	186.5	12.88	4.60	15.05	50.12	2.69	6.84	3.79	6.61	1.94	10.19	3.31	4.80	8.1	25.1
1984	5.66	16.33	4.54	24.66	11.6	135.5	8.47	3.92	16.06	54.04	2.59	6.64	3.58	3.59	2.30	7.95	3.60	5.77	7.5	29.8
1985	6.56	20.00	5.24	4	16.4	113.7	13.13	3.29	17.42	71.75	2.78	13.53	3.13	5.48	2.63	8.21	3.29	3.18	8.2	60.4
1986	7.41	21.96	6.36	3.91	11.8	176.7	13.5	16.56	17.66	133.58	2.91	11.93	2.96	3.39	2.80	12.07	3.31	5.76	10.1	31.3
1987	7.08	13.04	6.93	4.68	11.4	92.9	11.21	8.57	21.32	106.23	2.75	8.50	3.20	3.48	3.23	7.28	2.59	4.42	13.5	26.5
1988	7.58	7.51	5.58	6.17	13.0	101.8	16.6	2.57	30.69	33.12	3.81	3.41	3.25	2.61	3.78	3.05	2.77	3.82	13.2	16.3
1989	6.96	11.75	4.76	13.23	10.8	130.8	24.79	2.94	36.29	55.34	4.16	3.81	2.44	6.21	3.12	2.20	2.09	8.89	14.2	18.9
1990	5.98	10.13	3.91	5.17	8.0	128.6	17.8	7.32	26.81	108.51	4.06	4.15	2.22	3.46	3.32	4.88	2.31	4.43	13.5	21.8
1991	5.09	11.36	3.46	5.91	8.3	237.5	10.02	7.07	20.35	163.77	3.28	4.60	2.21	3.04	2.72	4.53	2.04	4.74	10.3	27.9
1992	4.84	9.74	3.85	5.49	9.4	49.4	8.54	2.22	27.44	147.54	2.73	2.08	2.30	2.04	2.38	2.90	2.39	4.50	8.1	13.2
1993	4.15	8.10	3.61	2.15	12.3	87.5	11.79	9.00	45.15	200.99	2.28	1.98	2.08	2.36	2.00	4.00	2.50	3.56	8.5	17.3
1994	4.28	8.67	4.03	2.63	9.0	62.4	13.09	6.09	61.59	106.88	1.84	6.41	2.28	3.48	1.91	5.38	2.28	3.09	8.7	25.5
1995	3.78	10.85	3.75	9.62	7.5	91.9	11.95	4.78	79.96	65.03	1.63	4.59	2.18	2.94	1.92	4.04	2.24	4.06	8.0	30.8
1996	4.06	11.02	2.9	8.39	6.4	65.7	15.03	6.36	76.89	56.62	1.59	5.41	2.14	3.18	1.79	3.69	2.14	5.17	7.6	41.0
1997	3.91	9.97	2.87	4.4	3.7	59.0	13.3	3.29	64.39	66.03	1.75	4.15	1.97	3.37	1.79	3.14	1.91	4.97	6.9	18.8
1998	4.12	9.12	3.22		2.9	40.4	11.8	2.44	49.70	94.90	1.74	3.71	1.94	3.61	1.72	3.68	1.64	9.00	7.5	
1999	4.49		3.61		1.9	146.1	11.13		38.40		1.71		2.02		1.49		1.72		7.8	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2000

(a) Recruitment age as shown in title, match to SSB in year of birth.

(b) Recruits for North Sea Herring have been lagged by 1 year because they are autumn spawning.

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment^(a) by Stock over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	SOLE E. ENGLISH CHANNEL Vld		PLAICE NORTH SEA IV		SOLE NORTH SEA IV		COD NORTH SEA IV, IIIa (Skagarrak) & Vld		HADDOCK NORTH SEA IV & IIIa		SAITHE NORTH SEA IV, IIIa & VI		WHITING NORTH SEA IV & Vld		COD NE ARCTIC I & II		HADDOCK NE ARCTIC I & II		SAITHE NE ARCTIC I & II	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions
1944																				
1945																				
1946															2,585.4	466.7				
1947															1,805.1	705.5				
1948															1,355.2	1085.9				
1949															1,153.5	1190.8				
1950															1,197.2	1592.0	140.64	1,030.2		
1951															1,271.4	644.3	111.58	122.5		
1952															876.1	272.9	64.15	52.3		
1953															760.1	440.2	81.68	169.1		
1954															643.2	805.1	124.22	53.3		
1955															708.2	497.1	176.28	69.0		
1956															836.0	684.7	237.44	324.5		
1957			354.6	430.0	78.9	145.0									771.0	790.4	197.61	242.5		
1958			340.6	433.5	85.6	559.0									894.0	919.0	155.12	109.1		
1959			345.2	405.3	93.2	66.9									732.0	730.0	133.92	240.7		
1960			368.3	359.4	101.3	115.7							312.3	3,252	527.4	473.3	128.2	274.8	320.7	355.5
1961			352.9	318.8	149.0	28.4							374.1	5,822	462.2	339.0	133.52	320.3	406.9	121.8
1962			446.6	315.2	148.8	23.0							282.8	6,512	430.0	778.1	122.88	100.3	423.1	368.9
1963			440.0	1022.0	148.4	554.4	151.5	374.1	137.3	2,338			461.5	1,431	291.6	1582.4	91.08	240.3	439.3	210.4
1964			423.0	309.6	53.6	121.5	166.1	415.4	420.0	9,172			516.7	2,772	196.8	1292.7	62.71	290.6	525.4	241.2
1965			414.4	305.4	49.0	41.2	205.4	506.9	525.9	26,336			461.5	2,478	190.4	169.8	92.98	19.9	519.9	191.9
1966			416.4	277.3	104.8	75.3	230.7	488.8	432.4	68,992			392.8	4,647	317.6	112.0	126.36	17.2	563.4	367.8
1967			493.1	245.6	100.9	100.1	250.1	194.6	229.0	388,112			322.2	9,129	400.4	197.1	160.8	163.9	581.2	347.4
1968			456.2	327.6	88.9	50.6	258.3	209.1	264.7	17,102			452.3	1,081	416.2	405.0	180.58	95.5	613.5	379.8
1969			418.4	370.5	70.4	141.5	256.0	782.0	815.9	12,195			626.2	1,822	409.3	1015.6	177.04	1,017.7	530.5	219.5
1970			399.7	275.6	62.9	41.9	276.9	910.8	899.3	87,764			378.7	3,040	453.1	1818.3	157.97	269.6	622.2	278.5
1971			372.5	234.9	52.4	77.0	277.3	173.5	417.9	78,285			237.7	5,425	756.1	524.9	179.36	53.6	511.1	117.3
1972			376.0	542.4	55.7	106.4	231.1	319.7	300.9	21,539	474.1	301.5	290.2	7,422	727.5	621.9	142.24	48.5	478.8	206.2
1973			335.0	452.4	41.9	110.8	209.2	263.7	294.3	72,898	534.5	678.5	408.5	3,682	446.4	614.7	123.37	55.6	470.0	373.6
1974			309.2	336.5	42.3	41.9	230.9	486.4	258.4	133,493	554.9	222.5	476.7	7,597	238.2	347.9	192.46	113.8	451.0	305.4
1975			320.5	325.4	43.0	114.3	211.6	246.4	238.2	11,542	472.1	157.3	488.5	4,830	191.5	638.5	237.01	169.9	372.7	178.8
1976			315.1	472.5	43.5	140.7	182.1	839.2	308.0	16,483	351.5	146.0	630.6	4,660	234.9	198.6	189.76	134.1	250.6	283.7
1977			330.0	431.6	36.1	47.1	159.4	488.2	238.4	25,751	263.1	125.5	598.8	4,650	309.7	137.8	131.73	18.9	169.2	167.8
1978			323.7	445.7	38.6	11.8	159.4	525.4	132.1	39,549	268.1	291.2	452.5	4,768	402.0	151.2	100.11	5.6	175.9	356.4
1979			310.7	662.1	46.2	155.1	164.3	899.5	109.3	72,153	241.0	193.2	513.9	4,418	244.1	151.9	80.82	7.9	162.7	152.7
1980			296.9	427.2	36.1	149.7	181.9	314.8	153.0	15,653	235.1	222.2	520.5	1,719	163.3	166.3	67.79	4.7	148.1	140.2
1981			307.6	1032.7	24.8	153.5	195.8	618.5	240.3	32,481	241.1	357.7	488.2	1,945	167.3	396.8	121.93	9.3	142.4	119.0
1982	7.8	22.3	300.8	596.5	34.9	144.6	190.3	324.7	299.7	20,623	210.3	515.5	377.5	1,743	399.7	523.5	96.63	256.5	124.0	137.7
1983	9.7	22.3	325.0	615.5	42.3	72.0	155.0	596.3	252.9	66,984	214.1	442.4	336.7	2,597	295.6	1043.0	56.98	535.3	166.1	271.6
1984	9.2	13.5	327.0	540.0	45.5	82.3	133.5	158.6	198.9	17,274	176.3	179.5	270.6	1,887	240.9	286.8	35.05	84.8	151.8	204.1
1985	10.4	27.2	360.8	1268.9	42.8	161.3	126.2	716.2	241.0	24,053	160.4	215.8	270.4	3,912	198.8	204.7	31.52	43.4	121.7	102.8
1986	11.0	11.6	364.1	545.2	36.0	72.8	114.2	281.8	221.8	49,885	151.2	129.2	288.2	3,272	174.6	173.0	44.95	17.6	89.7	78.4
1987	9.9	27.2	395.6	569.0	31.4	446.1	104.7	197.1	157.4	4,202	152.2	190.4	298.7	2,297	121.7	242.8	31.22	25.3	90.8	88.6
1988	10.1	17.5	379.4	418.5	41.7	109.3	98.6	274.1	159.2	8,442	147.2	219.1	294.5	4,404	203.1	411.7	54.16	84.1	125.9	289.4
1989	8.2	46.7	422.4	410.3	36.2	180.1	90.6	134.0	129.2	8,707	114.7	159.2	278.9	2,012	191.8	721.3	65.5	205.2	139.7	464.4
1990	8.9	36.8	398.3	402.3	90.7	72.4	78.0	168.5	81.4	28,144	103.5	239.7	317.2	1,873	344.8	898.7	71.66	680.8	123.3	321.2
1991	7.7	35.7	341.4	405.5	77.7	353.4	71.1	305.4	63.5	27,450	102.4	167.0	277.0	1,805	645.2	819.5	90.85	291.4	110.2	226.1
1992	10.5	17.7	307.1	280.8	77.4	69.8	68.9	147.9	101.1	40,680	105.3	345.9	265.1	1,980	900.1	663.3	101.7	77.9	105.5	405.6
1993	12.5	29.0	276.9	244.8	55.4	57.2	65.1	325.0	133.5	12,843	112.3	169.9	239.0	1,766	748.6	441.3	143.04	91.3	126.3	116.7
1994	13.1	22.7	235.2	335.8	74.7	100.5	64.8	227.3	153.6	54,325	126.3	237.5	222.4	1,549	614.8	745.2	78.04	111.0	210.7	152.3
1995	12.1	23.5	220.0	266.6	59.5	50.9	71.2	174.3	149.4	14,170	140.5	106.3	229.2	1,012	510.7	975.8	109.14	49.8	256.5	64.4
1996	12.2	35.6	198.4	691.5	37.5	335.7	77.0	428.0	181.3	21,891	150.9	93.8	197.9	801	578.2	698.0	152.84	143.5	278.0	267.5
1997	11.2		179.6	298.1	29.8	125.4	81.8	72.6	198.4	13,661	203.7		168.3	1,109	570.2		147.46		304.3	219.0
1998	9.9		223.2	269.5	22.7		74.1	178.9	173.6	8,741	200.0		139.8	2,302	402.9		128.3		336.9	
1999	11.8		222.2		53.6		65.8		133.3		202.0		151.2		278.5		117.85		275.0	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2000

(a) Recruitment age as shown in title, match to SSB in year of birth.

(b) Recruits for North Sea Herring have been lagged by 1 year because they are autumn spawning.

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment^(a) by Stock over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	SAITHE FAROE GROUNDS Vb		COD FAROE PLATEAU Vb ¹		HADDOCK FAROE GROUNDS Vb		COD ICELAND GROUNDS Va		SAITHE ICELAND GROUNDS Va	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 3 Millions
1944										
1945										
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955							1,261	260		
1956							1,199	307		
1957							1,145	153		
1958							1,034	191		
1959							928	143		
1960							825	163		
1961	83.8	16.2	46.4	20.3	47.8	47.4	760	292		
1962	85.6	22.8	43.3	21.8	51.9	30.1	729	255	131	94
1963	100.6	21.8	49.1	8.3	49.6	22.7	683	273	133	70
1964	98.4	26.9	55.4	18.6	44.1	20.2	569	328	134	68
1965	107.2	21.5	57.1	23.5	45.6	25.4	454	174	161	60
1966	108.8	40.8	60.6	17.6	44.0	54.9	412	255	208	89
1967	104.6	34.1	73.9	9.3	42.0	32.0	476	186	273	66
1968	115.9	37.3	82.5	8.6	45.4	35.6	594	178	341	51
1969	123.7	33.6	83.5	11.9	53.4	15.5	693	136	393	26
1970	129.1	23.3	82.0	21.3	59.9	33.2	684	303	396	26
1971	139.4	18.9	63.3	12.6	63.0	23.7	615	170	378	25
1972	147.5	16.3	57.2	30.5	62.0	52.4	477	265	333	26
1973	136.6	18.9	83.6	38.4	61.7	70.4	436	432	313	31
1974	137.4	12.9	98.5	18.6	64.7	56.3	329	143	287	22
1975	137.7	8.4	109.6	10.0	75.5	26.4	339	222	262	49
1976	121.8	8.6	123.2	10.9	89.5	35.3	283	246	227	44
1977	113.8	12.4	112.2	15.1	96.9	2.8	319	144	184	28
1978	95.7	33.1	78.7	23.4	97.9	5.0	375	143	163	19
1979	83.2	14.6	67.0	14.0	86.1	3.5	447	134	160	22
1980	88.4	40.8	59.3	22.2	82.7	16.1	602	226	160	33
1981	75.7	25.8	63.9	25.2	76.7	19.7	389	139	158	48
1982	87.6	22.1	67.3	47.7	57.2	41.4	266	144	166	35
1983	89.9	61.8	99.0	17.3	52.7	39.3	213	336	159	74
1984	98.3	48.7	115.8	9.5	54.8	26.9	219	278	160	86
1985	104.9	44.7	85.5	10.2	63.8	9.9	268	168	140	56
1986	92.0	28.6	73.6	8.9	66.8	20.8	268	83	172	31
1987	90.1	20.7	61.5	15.2	68.5	16.2	253	132	166	21
1988	93.9	24.9	52.2	3.5	63.1	11.0	193	101	160	27
1989	93.3	19.8	38.7	6.6	53.2	3.6	268	174	163	15
1990	92.7	23.9	29.0	11.3	46.3	3.1	343	151	180	21
1991	75.7	16.6	20.7	10.4	38.4	2.2	230	73	184	19
1992	65.3	31.8	20.1	27.9	30.7	8.6	243	162	169	24
1993	65.5	18.9	35.0	42.0	28.4	120.5	219	202	166	25
1994	65.5	25.2	75.7	10.3	28.1	59.3	260	88	137	15
1995	65.2	8.5	74.3	6.5	37.3	9.8	339	170	107	20
1996	64.9	19.2	89.2	10.5	75.7	16.0	287	72	93	20
1997	76.1		87.5	22.5	113.6	14.3	384		91	
1998	79.3		59.2		114.2		387		89	
1999	69.1		47.9		96.9		441		90	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2000

(a) Recruitment age as shown in title, match to SSB in year of birth.

(b) Recruits for North Sea Herring have been lagged by 1 year because they are autumn spawning.

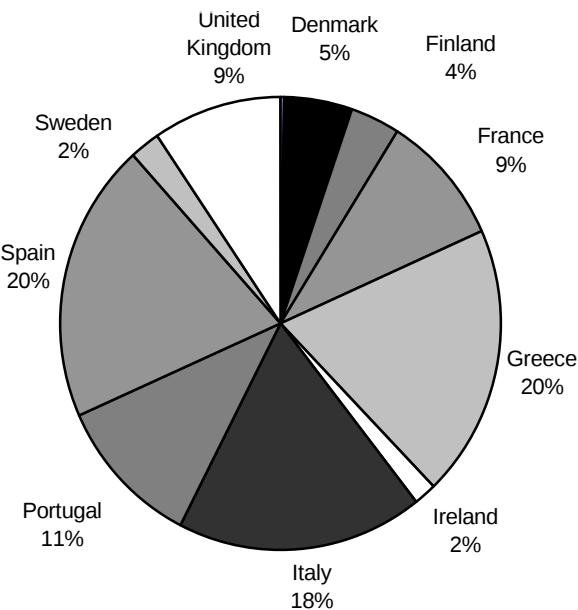
6 Overview of the Fishing Industry in Europe

6.1 The European Fishing Fleet

Table 6.1 shows the composition of the European Union fishing fleet as at 31 December 1999 as provided by Eurostat. At the time of publication 2000 data had not been made available to Eurostat. As fleet data from the Netherlands was not provided it is not included in this table, so care must be taken when comparing to previous years data.

There were just under 95,000 vessels in the EU fleet at the end of 1999, a decrease of 5.5 percent since the end of 1998. As in 1998 Greece, Italy and Spain had the largest total fleets, with some 58 percent of the EU fleet. The UK fleet made up 9 percent of the total. For vessels over 12m of length Spain, France and the UK had the largest fleets with the Spanish fleet comprising 30 percent of the EU fleet and the UK and France each making up about 13 percent.

Chart 6.1 European Fleet by Nationality of Vessel, as at 31 December 1999



6.2 Fleet EU Quotas and Uptake

Table 6.2 shows the 2000 European Union TACs and quotas (after exchanges etc), together with the uptake by each Member State. Member States are required to report to the European Commission details of landings into the Member State by their own vessels and those of other Member States. The figures may therefore differ from those for the UK reported in Chapter 3, which are based solely on the UK's report to the European Commission.

Table 6.1 European Union Fishing Fleet as at 31 December 1999**Number of vessels**

	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	-	10	44	15	33	26	-	128
Denmark	4	1,456	1,701	656	215	40	74	60	25	4,231
Finland	1	1,682	1,843	163	47	20	6	1	-	3,763
France	7	1,275	5,228	958	563	152	51	16	61	8,311
Greece	7	7,778	10,712	767	328	170	24	9	15	19,810
Ireland	27	86	692	153	148	49	36	12	9	1,212
Italy	13,791	1,169	2,187	879	258	72	6	7	5	18,374
Portugal	5,672	2,062	2,237	432	183	169	79	6	35	10,875
Spain	312	7,536	5,436	1,869	975	585	317	144	135	17,309
Sweden	-	251	1,432	218	80	41	38	18	6	2,084
United Kingdom	9	2,073	4,732	724	476	271	97	82	58	8,522
Others	1	929	935	272	82	45	28	7	14	2,313
Total	19,831	26,297	37,135	7,101	3,399	1,629	789	388	363	96,932

Engine Power

	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	-	2,291	9,381	4,371	24,679	22,731	-	63,453
Denmark	561	15,532	66,824	98,387	53,505	17,687	41,782	41,344	32,559	368,181
Finland	294	29,662	111,649	30,343	15,444	10,487	3,345	2,460	-	203,684
France	895	32,581	416,286	207,949	204,033	64,035	33,626	15,002	133,837	1,108,244
Greece	248	62,307	306,749	86,443	80,476	52,953	12,051	6,534	13,242	621,003
Ireland	8,053	792	29,077	24,018	43,830	24,968	25,948	11,814	25,066	193,566
Italy	1,074,130	11,595	110,119	145,109	77,995	28,030	3,754	6,480	8,934	1,466,146
Portugal	56,308	18,677	60,656	49,550	45,082	64,998	48,401	4,119	46,219	394,010
Spain	47,153	41,260	172,953	216,658	223,046	194,333	161,190	99,078	223,848	1,379,519
Sweden	-	5,335	80,713	40,626	26,901	21,062	29,023	17,688	12,634	233,982
United Kingdom	728	36,959	334,620	123,381	148,235	134,648	66,226	82,787	100,781	1,028,365
Others	6	6,063	27,192	44,153	17,362	12,531	15,897	5,013	35,084	163,301
Total	1,188,376	260,763	1,716,838	1,068,908	945,290	630,103	465,922	315,050	632,204	7,223,454

Total tonnage GT

	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	-	328	3,425	1,771	7,835	9,479	-	22,838
Denmark	198	889	8,562	13,880	12,878	5,831	16,925	21,475	17,636	98,274
Finland	23	1,331	8,182	4,010	3,289	2,559	1,273	644	-	21,311
France	167	1,578	23,160	29,131	46,279	18,869	12,436	4,537	75,651	211,808
Greece	37	5,226	32,099	14,415	17,016	15,569	5,503	3,566	9,721	103,152
Ireland	2,092	94	4,148	6,785	13,618	7,250	8,064	3,950	10,747	56,748
Italy	177,737	1,192	7,637	20,218	18,863	9,052	1,115	2,220	1,814	239,848
Portugal	11,284	2,100	7,341	8,702	10,660	23,694	15,837	1,784	33,604	115,006
Spain	16,103	5,284	20,365	47,274	67,577	87,980	79,046	49,834	160,752	534,215
Sweden	-	125	6,517	6,250	7,132	5,820	9,906	7,132	4,271	47,153
United Kingdom	790	2,179	26,764	25,203	46,059	44,485	24,315	27,308	67,115	264,218
Others	1	1,014	3,773	8,048	5,553	5,947	6,688	1,634	37,586	70,244
Total	208,432	21,012	148,548	184,244	252,349	228,827	188,943	133,563	418,897	1,784,815

Source: Eurostat

Note:-

The difference between the above figure for the UK and the data found in the rest of the publication reflects discrepancies between the EU fleet register and the UK fleet register arising from technical difficulties in maintaining the former.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Anchovy	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,220	4,780	-	-
		Catch	2,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	2,187	-	-
		Uptake (%)	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	46	-	-
	VIII	Quota	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,700	-	-
		Catch	35,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,367	-	-
		Uptake (%)	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-
Blue Fin Tuna	Atlantic ocean, east of longitude 45° W	Quota	21,171	-	-	-	7,490	-	752	60	5,899	-	705	6,265	-	-
		Catch	18,409	-	-	-	7,163	-	622	20	3,856	-	502	6,247	-	-
		Uptake (%)	87	-	-	-	96	-	83	33	65	-	71	100	-	-
Blue Ling & Ling	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	3,600	-	-	-	2,605	805	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190
		Catch	2,569	-	-	-	2,499	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
		Uptake (%)	71	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Blue Whiting	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	25,000	-	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,000
		Catch	11,790	-	9,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,127
		Uptake (%)	47	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	30,000	-	3,000	-	3,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	50,015	-	48,550	-	-	80	-	-	-	160	-	-	155	1,070
		Catch	5,672	-	5,448	-	-	22	-	-	-	76	-	-	86	39
		Uptake (%)	11	-	11	-	-	28	-	-	-	47	-	-	55	4
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV	Quota	166,670	3,000	3,370	-	19,820	15,170	-	26,080	-	43,720	-	17,480	-	38,030
		Catch	138,783	-	3,166	-	14,754	12,632	-	26,008	-	39,249	-	34	-	42,942
		Uptake (%)	83	-	94	-	74	83	-	100	-	90	-	-	-	113
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	28,275	-	-	-	8,534	-	-	-	-	20	1,500	10,980	-	7,241
		Catch	169	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	17	-	147	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	1	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	59,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,800	48,600	-	-
		Catch	29,838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,169	27,669	-	-
		Uptake (%)	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	57	-	-
Capelin	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	28,550	-	28,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	20,807	-	20,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	73	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish (CAA)	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Catfish (CAT)	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	579	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	519	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	Estonia zone: IIId	Quota	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1, ICES V, XIV	Quota	31,000	-	-	-	-	25,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,640
		Catch	153	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	I, IIb	Quota	13,494	-	-	-	1,088	2,010	-	100	-	-	1,406	6,603	-	2,287
		Catch	10,592	-	-	-	825	1,682	-	99	-	-	1,403	6,583	-	-
		Uptake (%)	78	-	-	-	76	84	-	99	-	-	100	100	-	-
	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	73,610	3,599	14,983	-	3,220	8,240	-	-	-	8,689	-	-	730	34,149
		Catch	55,132	3,216	13,981	-	2,348	1,259	-	-	-	5,980	-	-	646	27,701
		Uptake (%)	75	89	93	-	73	15	-	-	-	69	-	-	88	81
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
		Catch	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
		Uptake (%)	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
	IIIa Kattegat	Quota	6,977	-	4,320	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,567	-
		Catch	4,802	-	3,277	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,478	-
		Uptake (%)	69	-	76	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-
	IIIa Skagerrak	Quota	11,220	-	9,370	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,620	-
		Catch	9,034	-	7,684	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,328	-
		Uptake (%)	81	-	82	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	65,487	-	31,775	1,647	-	13,027	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,038	-
		Catch	64,844	-	31,077	1,584	-	13,016	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,166	-
		Uptake (%)	99	-	98	96	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-
	Latvia zone: IIId	Quota	1,633	-	1,423	1,354	-	1,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-
		Catch	208	-	123	11	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
		Uptake (%)	13	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Lithuania zone: IIId	Quota	1,300	-	1,112	1,048	-	1,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,090	-
		Catch	174	-	122	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
		Uptake (%)	13	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Cod (continued)	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	5	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	60,000	-	60,000	-	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-
		Catch	695	-	2	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	614	-
		Uptake %	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	16,150	-	-	-	1,790	1,929	-	224	-	-	2,179	2,421	-	7,607
		Catch	15,390	-	-	-	1,444	1,827	-	224	-	-	2,184	2,432	-	7,279
		Uptake %	95	-	-	-	81	95	-	100	-	-	100	100	-	96
	Polish waters	Quota	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Russian Federation waters	Quota	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	7,480	10	-	-	2,125	200	-	1,585	-	-	-	30	-	3,530
		Catch	3,461	-	-	-	311	7	-	477	-	-	-	12	-	2,654
		Uptake %	46	-	-	-	15	4	-	30	-	-	-	41	-	75
	Vb) (1), VIa).	Quota	6,460	-	-	-	1,790	165	-	1,540	-	-	-	-	-	2,965
		Catch	2,369	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,363
		Uptake %	37	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
	VII(exVIIa)+VIII,IX,X;CO PACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	16,000	660	-	-	11,735	-	-	1,710	-	100	-	55	-	1,740
		Catch	11,059	314	-	-	7,911	-	-	1,659	-	2	-	41	-	1,132
		Uptake %	69	48	-	-	67	-	-	97	-	2	-	74	-	65
	VIIa	Quota	2,100	130	-	-	75	-	-	925	-	20	-	-	-	950
		Catch	1,411	57	-	-	66	-	-	451	-	2	-	-	-	835
		Uptake %	67	44	-	-	87	-	-	49	-	9	-	-	-	88
Cod and Haddock	Faroe zone: Vb (EC)	Quota	500	-	-	-	45	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	445
		Catch	445	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	439
		Uptake %	89	-	-	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
Dab and Flounder	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	30,070	1,020	2,880	-	320	4,620	-	-	-	18,630	-	-	10	2,590
		Catch	13,729	967	848	-	177	930	-	-	-	9,156	-	-	-	1,652
		Uptake %	46	95	29	-	55	20	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	64

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Deep Sea Shrimps	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	2,024	-	2,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,867	-	1,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	92	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	7,016	-	4,698	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	316	1,948
		Catch	1,732	-	1,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
		Uptake (%)	25	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	IIIa	Quota	4,860	-	2,935	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,925	-
		Catch	3,788	-	1,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,882	-
		Uptake (%)	78	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289	1,388	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	1,030	-	825	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	-
		Catch	758	-	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	-
		Uptake (%)	74	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-
Fishes Unsorted/Undefined	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	601	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenland Halibut	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	550	-	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	444	-	-	-	-	444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	81	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	4,250	-	-	-	-	4,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
		Catch	3,505	-	-	-	-	3,243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	262
		Uptake (%)	82	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
	NAFO area 3L,3M,3N,3O	Quota	14,355	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4,761	9,593	-	-
		Catch	14,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,688	9,537	-	-
		Uptake (%)	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	99	-	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	100	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
		Catch	41	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
		Uptake (%)	41	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Grenadier	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	635	-	-	-	-	635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	4,650	-	-	-	-	4,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
		Catch	41	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone:NAFO 0,1, ICES V, XIV	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	41	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Haddock	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	60,620	400	2,314	-	2,420	1,390	-	-	-	250	-	-	790	53,056
		Catch	43,843	400	1,668	-	1,152	226	-	-	-	120	-	-	594	39,684
		Uptake (%)	72	100	72	-	48	16	-	-	-	48	-	-	75	75
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	-
		Catch	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
		Uptake (%)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	IIIa; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	2,760	-	2,190	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	-
		Catch	1,429	-	1,038	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	389	-
		Uptake (%)	52	-	47	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-
		Catch	580	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	558	-
		Uptake (%)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	1,360	-	-	-	175	505	-	7	-	-	-	70	-	603
		Catch	959	-	-	-	54	433	-	7	-	-	-	60	-	406
		Uptake (%)	71	-	-	-	31	86	-	100	-	-	-	86	-	67
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	19,000	30	-	-	2,030	50	-	1,838	-	-	-	50	-	15,002
		Catch	10,553	1	-	-	359	-	-	1,501	-	-	-	42	-	8,651
		Uptake (%)	56	3	-	-	18	-	-	82	-	-	-	83	-	58
	Vb) (1), VIa).	Quota	15,500	30	-	-	1,665	40	-	1,590	-	-	-	-	-	12,175
		Catch	6,830	1	-	-	15	-	-	675	-	-	-	-	-	6,139
		Uptake (%)	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	50
	VII(exVIIa)+VIII,IX,X;CO PACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	13,200	150	-	-	8,519	-	-	2,971	-	20	-	120	-	1,420
		Catch	9,328	111	-	-	3,397	-	-	4,357	-	2	-	69	-	1,392
		Uptake (%)	71	74	-	-	40	-	-	147	-	12	-	58	-	98
	VIIa	Quota	16,600	204	-	-	9,045	-	-	4,402	-	-	-	-	-	2,949
		Catch	2,380	17	-	-	1	-	-	1,300	-	1	-	-	-	1,061
		Uptake (%)	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	36
Hake	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	1,586	70	813	-	190	100	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	363
		Catch	925	59	335	-	186	22	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	294
		Uptake (%)	58	84	41	-	98	22	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	81
	IIIa; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	1,270	-	1,100	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
		Catch	226	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
		Uptake (%)	18	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
	NAFO area 3L,3M,3N,3O	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Hake (continued)	Vb (EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV	Quota	24,204	61	-	-	4,175	-	-	2,055	-	40	-	13,533	-	4,340
		Catch	22,524	27	-	-	4,313	-	-	2,040	-	14	-	12,156	-	3,973
		Uptake (%)	93	45	-	-	103	-	-	99	-	35	-	90	-	92
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	15,030	30	-	-	7,880	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,120	-	-
		Catch	12,732	12	-	-	5,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,118	-	-
		Uptake (%)	85	39	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
	VIIIc),IX,X;CECAF 3411(1): under sover./juris. of Portugal	Quota	1,280	-	-	-	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	-
		Catch	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466	-	-
		Uptake (%)	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-
	VIIIc),IX,X;CECAF3411(1): under sover./juris. of Spain	Quota	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	8,500	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	3,195	5,215	-	-
		Catch	7,324	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	3,095	4,207	-	-
		Uptake (%)	86	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	97	81	-	-
Halibut	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	23	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		Uptake (%)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 2,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	88	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	1/2	Quota	108,600	600	38,580	-	1,280	6,050	-	9,100	-	14,060	-	-	14,720	24,210
		Catch	93,370	-	35,624	-	282	6,028	-	8,928	-	14,042	-	-	13,903	14,564
		Uptake (%)	86	-	92	-	22	100	-	98	-	100	-	-	94	60
	Estonia zone: IIId	Quota	2,000	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-
		Catch	310	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	-
		Uptake (%)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
	ICES area IIIa (Skagerrak, Kattegat) (By-catch quota)	Quota	21,000	-	17,950	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,890	-
		Catch	2,448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,448	-
		Uptake (%)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Herring (continued)	ICES areas IIa(EU-zone), North Sea and VIId (By-catch quota)	Quota	36,000	180	34,450	-	180	180	-	-	-	180	-	-	170	660
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIa	Quota	67,149	-	32,180	-	-	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,439	-
		Catch	65,923	-	31,511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,369	43
		Uptake (%)	98	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	236,050	-	55,332	28,718	-	46,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,180	-
		Catch	177,192	-	49,727	9,965	-	9,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,161	-
		Uptake (%)	75	-	90	35	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-
	IIId - Management Unit 3	Quota	85,000	-	-	69,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,312	-
		Catch	67,362	-	-	62,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,358	-
		Uptake (%)	79	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
	IV a), IV b)	Quota	163,554	-	37,768	-	15,139	24,751	-	-	-	41,876	-	-	3,100	40,920
		Catch	162,261	-	36,876	-	14,721	24,638	-	2	-	41,662	-	-	3,368	40,994
		Uptake (%)	99	-	98	-	97	100	-	-	-	99	-	-	109	100
	IVa)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	23,607	-	22,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,186	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVb)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	19,654	-	14,043	-	-	5,282	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVc(exB/W) & VIId	Quota	24,460	28	53	-	8,254	2,039	-	-	-	12,430	-	-	-	1,656
		Catch	22,890	-	-	-	6,723	2,023	-	-	-	12,429	-	-	-	1,716
		Uptake (%)	94	-	-	-	81	99	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	104
	Latvia zone: IIId	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
		Catch	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-
		Uptake (%)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
	Lithuania zone: IIId	Quota	2,300	-	1,359	-	-	1,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	797	-
		Catch	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-
		Uptake (%)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-
		Catch	7,433	-	5,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,853	-
		Uptake (%)	15	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Polish waters	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIa (Clyde)	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
		Catch	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Herring (continued)	Via(North), Vlb & Vb(EC)	Quota	41,340	-	-	-	878	4,620	-	6,232	-	4,620	-	-	-	24,990
		Catch	38,197	-	-	-	878	4,645	-	4,726	-	4,586	-	-	-	23,362
		Uptake (%)	92	-	-	-	100	101	-	76	-	99	-	-	-	93
	Via(South), VIIbc	Quota	13,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,640	-	1,260	-	-	-	-
		Catch	11,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,420	-	1,237	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	98	-	-	-	-
	VIIa (Manx & Mourne)	Quota	5,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,390	-	-	-	-	-	3,960
		Catch	2,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,002
		Uptake (%)	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
	VIIef	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
		Catch	714	-	-	-	475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
		Uptake (%)	71	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
	VIIg-k	Quota	21,130	-	-	-	1,430	230	-	18,140	-	1,300	-	-	-	30
		Catch	20,328	-	-	-	704	228	-	18,128	-	1,266	-	-	-	1
		Uptake (%)	96	-	-	-	49	99	-	100	-	97	-	-	-	3
	International Waters	Quota	108,600	600	38,580	-	1,280	5,520	-	9,100	-	14,590	-	-	14,720	24,210
		Catch	20,278	-	-	-	-	646	-	6,132	-	4,673	-	-	8,827	-
		Uptake (%)	19	-	-	-	-	12	-	67	-	32	-	-	60	-
	Faroese Waters	Quota	10,600	-	3,700	-	160	660	-	960	-	1,330	-	-	1,430	2,360
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwegian EEZ and Fishery zone around Jan Mayen	Quota	33,700	10	11,750	-	510	2,630	-	3,040	-	3,720	-	-	4,530	7,510
		Catch	6,940	-	-	-	-	2,621	-	536	-	2,824	-	-	958	-
		Uptake (%)	21	-	-	-	-	100	-	18	-	76	-	-	21	-
	Norwegian EEZ	Quota	24,800	10	8,510	-	380	2,090	-	2,260	-	2,620	-	-	3,360	5,570
		Catch	5,194	-	-	-	-	1,975	-	2,260	-	-	-	-	958	-
		Uptake (%)	21	-	-	-	-	95	-	100	-	-	-	-	29	-
Industrial Fish	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jack & Horse Mackerels	CECAF 34.1.13, under souver./juris. (Canaries)	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
		Catch	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-
		Uptake (%)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	CECAF 3412 (1) under souver./juris. (Madeira)	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
		Catch	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	562	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	49,400	80	20,630	-	50	15,530	-	1,950	-	5,450	-	-	750	4,960
		Catch	18,034	24	8,493	-	49	3,110	-	103	-	2,703	-	-	121	3,433
		Uptake (%)	37	29	41	-	97	20	-	5	-	50	-	-	16	69

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
J & H Mackerels (continued)	Vb (EC), VI, VII, VIIIa, b, d, e, XII, XIV	Quota	245,178	-	20,440	-	29,720	22,030	-	55,410	-	92,548	-	3,430	-	21,600
		Catch	182,058	-	16,532	-	20,402	13,669	-	53,617	-	62,820	-	1,641	-	13,377
		Uptake (%)	74	-	81	-	69	62	-	97	-	68	-	48	-	62
	VIIIc), IX, X; CECAF 3411(1): under sover./juris. of Portugal	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIc, IX	Quota	71,927	-	-	-	470	-	-	-	-	-	30,950	40,507	-	-
		Catch	49,890	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	14,815	35,068	-	-
		Uptake (%)	69	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	48	87	-	-
	X, CECAF 3420 (1) under sover./juris. (Azores)	Quota	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-
		Catch	649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Lemon Sole and Witch Flounder	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	12,000	700	1,790	-	440	230	-	-	-	1,490	-	-	20	7,330
		Catch	7,141	597	748	-	191	61	-	-	-	474	-	-	-	5,070
		Uptake (%)	60	85	42	-	43	27	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	69
Long Rough Dabs	NAFO 3LNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,646	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371	1,275	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	163	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	4,331	-	4,331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	4,331	-	4,331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II(exEC), Vb(EC), VI, VII, V IIIa, b, d, e, XII, XIV	Quota	334,560	-	-	-	19,280	20,650	-	69,850	-	30,990	-	1,020	-	192,770
		Catch	267,596	-	-	-	17,856	22,728	-	63,298	-	30,695	-	1,017	-	132,002
		Uptake (%)	80	-	-	-	93	110	-	91	-	99	-	100	-	68
	IIa (2), VI	Quota	4,020	-	4,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3,721	-	-	-	-	1,801	-	-	-	1,921	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IIIa; IIIb, c, d (EC), IV	Quota	23,618	150	13,058	-	1,720	80	-	-	-	1,540	-	-	4,930	2,140
		Catch	51,350	137	27,285	-	1,688	80	-	7,273	-	1,537	-	-	3,993	9,359
		Uptake (%)	217	91	209	-	98	100	-	-	-	100	-	-	81	437
	IIa (1), IIIa), b), c), d) (1), IV (1)	Quota	4,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,690	-
		Catch	68	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-
		Uptake (%)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVb)	Quota	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	390	-
		Catch	33	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-
		Uptake (%)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Mackerel (continued)	IVc)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	34	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	4,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,930	-
		Catch	460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	-
		Uptake (%)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	13,460	-	13,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	-
		Uptake (%)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIb)	Quota	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	34,050	-	-	-	3,210	2,397	-	-	-	-	3,610	24,833	-	-
		Catch	26,619	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,250	24,368	-	-
		Uptake (%)	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	98	-	-
Megrims	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	3,000	12	20	-	48	10	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	2,870
		Catch	2,100	9	18	-	10	6	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2,043
		Uptake (%)	70	72	92	-	21	58	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	71
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	4,840	10	-	-	2,140	-	-	610	-	-	-	550	-	1,530
		Catch	2,422	-	-	-	168	-	-	574	-	-	-	525	-	1,156
		Uptake (%)	50	-	-	-	8	-	-	94	-	-	-	95	-	76
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	2,322	15	-	-	1,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,079	-	-
		Catch	1,127	3	-	-	757	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	-	-
		Uptake (%)	49	19	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	5,554	-	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	225	5,099	-	-
		Catch	1,364	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	192	1,168	-	-
		Uptake (%)	25	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	85	23	-	-
	VII	Quota	20,160	181	-	-	6,900	-	-	3,341	-	10	-	6,837	-	2,891
		Catch	13,754	120	-	-	2,783	-	-	2,829	-	-	-	5,892	-	2,129
		Uptake (%)	68	66	-	-	40	-	-	85	-	-	-	86	-	74
Monks or Anglers	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	17,660	525	1,380	-	130	765	-	-	-	470	-	-	20	14,370
		Catch	10,654	308	231	-	19	112	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	9,859
		Uptake (%)	60	59	17	-	14	15	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	69
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	8,000	250	10	-	3,530	315	-	800	-	80	-	510	-	2,505
		Catch	4,868	-	-	-	1,859	76	-	596	-	-	-	235	-	2,102
		Uptake (%)	61	-	-	-	53	24	-	74	-	-	-	46	-	84

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Monks or Anglers (continued)	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	6,909	153	-	-	5,893	-	-	-	-	-	-	863	-	-
		Catch	3,379	31	-	-	2,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	592	-	-
		Uptake (%)	49	20	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	6,800	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	5,510	-	-
		Catch	3,284	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	885	2,380	-	-
		Uptake (%)	48	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	75	43	-	-
	VII	Quota	24,747	1,348	10	-	12,855	210	-	3,380	-	42	-	2,498	-	4,404
		Catch	15,065	490	-	-	6,691	118	-	3,273	-	3	-	1,625	-	2,866
		Uptake (%)	61	36	-	-	52	56	-	97	-	8	-	65	-	65
Nephrops	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	17,200	325	1,045	-	25	130	-	-	-	813	-	-	-	14,862
		Catch	13,678	223	797	-	-	77	-	-	-	572	-	-	-	12,009
		Uptake (%)	80	69	76	-	-	59	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	81
	IIIa; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	5,000	-	3,665	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,315	-
		Catch	4,535	-	3,328	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,199	-
		Uptake (%)	91	-	91	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-
	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,125	375	-	-
		Catch	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	270	-	-
		Uptake (%)	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	72	-	-
	Vb(EC), VI	Quota	12,600	-	-	-	70	-	-	140	-	-	-	85	-	12,305
		Catch	11,007	-	-	-	3	-	-	121	-	-	-	71	-	10,812
		Uptake (%)	87	-	-	-	4	-	-	86	-	-	-	84	-	88
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	4,440	5	-	-	4,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	-
		Catch	2,990	-	-	-	2,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
		Uptake (%)	67	2	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	VIIIc	Quota	800	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	770	-	-
		Catch	149	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	-
		Uptake (%)	19	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
	VII	Quota	21,000	50	-	-	5,105	-	-	7,710	-	5	-	1,165	-	6,965
		Catch	16,702	2	-	-	3,162	-	-	7,685	-	-	-	316	-	5,536
		Uptake (%)	80	5	-	-	62	-	-	100	-	-	-	27	-	79
Norway Pout	IIa (EC), IIIa; IV (EC)	Quota	199,000	-	198,840	-	-	30	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	-
		Catch	140,307	-	140,302	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	71	-	71	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Norway Pout and Blue Whiting	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	50,000	-	47,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
		Catch	47,048	-	46,642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	406
		Uptake (%)	94	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Other Flatfish	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	140	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680
		Catch	233	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
		Uptake (%)	23	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK	
Other	Polish waters	Quota	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
Flatfish (continued)		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Species	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	760	-	-	-	565	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
		Catch	748	-	-	-	576	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
		Uptake (%)	98	-	-	-	102	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	11,000	460	5,350	-	255	620	-	-	-	440	-	-	-	-	3,875
		Catch	8,300	348	4,671	-	18	105	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	341	2,731
		Uptake (%)	75	76	87	-	7	17	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	70
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	450	-	-	-	60	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	235
		Catch	67	-	-	-	21	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	25
		Uptake (%)	15	-	-	-	35	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	11
Penaeus Shrimps	French Guyana	Quota	4,000	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	2,562	-	-	-	2,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	64	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	94,210	7,240	15,860	-	880	5,440	-	-	-	38,170	-	-	-	-	26,620
		Catch	78,881	7,099	13,403	-	836	3,793	-	8	-	34,999	-	-	-	5	18,739
		Uptake (%)	84	98	85	-	95	70	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	70
	IIIa Kattegat	Quota	2,800	-	2,490	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-
		Catch	1,857	-	1,656	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-
		Uptake (%)	66	-	67	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-
	IIIa Skagerrak	Quota	10,980	-	10,420	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470	-
		Catch	6,902	-	6,675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-
		Uptake (%)	63	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	3,200	-	2,700	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
		Catch	2,405	-	2,155	1	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-
		Uptake (%)	75	-	80	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	2,400	100	-	-	70	-	-	-	780	-	-	-	-	-	1,450
		Catch	749	16	-	-	33	-	-	-	233	-	-	-	-	-	468
		Uptake (%)	31	16	-	-	47	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	32
	VIIa	Quota	2,636	419	-	-	135	-	-	-	886	-	73	-	-	-	1,123
		Catch	1,408	319	-	-	22	-	-	-	388	-	48	-	-	-	631
		Uptake (%)	53	76	-	-	16	-	-	-	44	-	66	-	-	-	56
	VIIb,c	Quota	300	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	240	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	120	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	40	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Plaice (continued)	VII d,e	Quota	6,500	1,153	-	-	3,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,797
		Catch	6,271	1,109	-	-	3,513	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,649
		Uptake (%)	96	96	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
	VII f,g	Quota	790	230	-	-	310	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	175
		Catch	746	231	-	-	302	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	133
		Uptake (%)	94	100	-	-	98	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	76
	VII h,j,k	Quota	1,350	140	-	-	170	-	-	530	-	330	-	10	-	170
		Catch	396	4	-	-	116	-	-	195	-	2	-	5	-	75
		Uptake (%)	29	3	-	-	68	-	-	37	-	-	-	50	-	44
	VIII, IX, X; COPACE34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	700	15	-	-	460	-	-	-	-	-	120	105	-	-
		Catch	451	-	-	-	379	-	-	-	-	-	50	22	-	-
		Uptake (%)	64	2	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	-	-
Pollack	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	430	-	-
		Catch	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	49	-	-
		Uptake (%)	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	11	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	1,100	-	-	-	530	-	-	150	-	-	-	20	-	400
		Catch	234	-	-	-	24	2	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	117
		Uptake (%)	21	-	-	-	4	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	29
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	2,600	-	-	-	2,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	-
		Catch	1,177	-	-	-	1,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
		Uptake (%)	45	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
	VIIIc	Quota	800	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	-	-
		Catch	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	-
		Uptake (%)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
	VII	Quota	17,000	520	-	-	12,180	-	-	1,300	-	10	-	30	-	2,960
		Catch	3,961	68	-	-	1,218	-	-	989	-	-	-	4	-	1,683
		Uptake (%)	23	13	-	-	10	-	-	76	-	-	-	12	-	57
Red Hake	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	662	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3MNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	889	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redfishes	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	7,000	-	-	-	485	6,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375
		Catch	599	-	-	-	449	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
		Uptake (%)	9	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	5,500	-	-	-	-	5,395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
		Catch	1,480	-	-	-	-	1,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Redfishes (continued)	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	46,820	-	-	-	180	46,270	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	220
		Catch	1,719	-	-	-	-	1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
		Uptake (%)	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Iceland zone: Va defined by coordinates	Quota	3,000	100	-	-	50	1,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160
		Catch	644	-	-	-	-	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	21	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3LN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	845	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	649	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	3,100	-	-	-	-	313	-	-	-	-	2,354	433	-	-
		Catch	1,346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	924	422	-	-
		Uptake (%)	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	97	-	-
	NAFO 3O	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	8,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,555	4,412	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	3,300	-	-	-	200	1,740	-	-	-	-	810	190	-	360
		Catch	364	-	-	-	11	148	-	-	-	-	114	20	-	71
		Uptake (%)	11	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	14	11	-	20
	V, XII, XIV, International	Quota	20,780	-	-	-	1,159	13,452	-	4	-	-	3,582	2,548	-	35
		Catch	13,736	-	-	-	-	7,300	-	-	-	-	3,889	2,547	-	-
		Uptake (%)	66	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	109	100	-	-
Roughhead Grenadier	NAFO 2, 3	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	8,492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	395	8,097	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	2,500	-	-	-	1,510	310	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	630
		Catch	782	-	-	-	62	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	518
		Uptake (%)	31	-	-	-	4	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	Greenland zone:NAFO 0,1, ICES V, XIV	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IIIa; IIIb, c, d (EC), IV	Quota	41,680	123	3,480	-	20,430	9,390	-	-	-	12	-	-	1,410	6,835
		Catch	42,010	123	3,536	-	20,399	9,547	-	1	-	11	-	-	1,464	6,928
		Uptake (%)	101	100	102	-	100	102	-	-	-	90	-	-	104	101
	IIa) (1), IIIa),b),c),d) (1), IV (1)	Quota	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	-
		Catch	3,979	11	9	-	-	3,597	-	-	-	-	-	-	361	1
		Uptake (%)	829	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	40,800	-	40,800	-	-	40,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,800	-
		Catch	3,657	-	6	-	-	2,478	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,173	-
		Uptake (%)	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Saithe (continued)	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	2,942	-	-	-	328	2,290	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	313
		Catch	3,060	-	-	-	279	2,296	-	7	-	-	-	167	-	311
		Uptake (%)	104	-	-	-	85	100	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	99
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	7,000	-	-	-	3,355	320	-	355	-	-	-	-	-	2,970
		Catch	6,755	-	-	-	3,358	141	-	373	-	-	-	3	-	2,881
		Uptake (%)	96	-	-	-	100	44	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	97
	VII(exVIIa)+VIII,IX,X;CO PACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	6,500	20	-	-	4,000	-	-	1,430	-	10	-	70	-	970
		Catch	5,020	3	-	-	3,299	-	-	1,254	-	-	-	20	-	446
		Uptake (%)	77	14	-	-	82	-	-	88	-	-	-	28	-	46
Salmon	Gulf of Finland	Quota	73,260	-	-	73,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	26,777	-	-	26,777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	37	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	346,127	-	94,105	106,595	-	10,469	-	-	-	-	-	-	134,958	-
		Catch	293,809	-	73,689	78,800	-	8,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	132,695	-
		Uptake (%)	85	-	78	74	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-
	Latvia zone: IIIId	Quota	15,000	-	7,669	7,490	-	3,518	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,323	-
		Catch	3,512	-	2,196	1,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-
		Uptake (%)	23	-	29	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Lithuania zone: IIIId	Quota	3,200	-	1,550	1,510	-	617	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,023	-
		Catch	1,363	-	533	830	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	43	-	34	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sand Eels	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	131,000	-	123,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500
		Catch	64,860	-	64,791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-
		Uptake (%)	50	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II, IV	Quota	970,000	-	915,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	-	-	35,000	20,000
		Catch	526,370	-	486,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,278	10,995
		Uptake (%)	54	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	55
Skates and Rays	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	6,060	1,020	40	-	160	50	-	-	-	870	-	-	-	3,920
		Catch	2,342	327	6	-	2	16	-	3	-	622	-	-	-	1,367
		Uptake (%)	39	32	15	-	1	32	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	35
	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	918	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	947	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	12,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	589	12,209	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Sole (SOL)	IIla; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	950	-	865	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
		Catch	779	-	735	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
		Uptake (%)	82	-	85	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-
	Vb(EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	155	30	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Catch	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	12
		Uptake (%)	32	7	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	39
	VIIa	Quota	1,080	615	-	-	5	-	-	140	-	90	-	-	-	230
		Catch	819	476	-	-	2	-	-	139	-	61	-	-	-	141
		Uptake (%)	76	77	-	-	46	-	-	99	-	68	-	-	-	61
	VIIb,c	Quota	100	-	-	-	15	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	70	-	-	-	2	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	70	-	-	-	14	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIId	Quota	4,100	1,110	-	-	2,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	785
		Catch	3,686	885	10	-	2,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	620
		Uptake (%)	90	80	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
	VIIe	Quota	660	25	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385
		Catch	626	4	-	-	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385
		Uptake (%)	95	16	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
	VIIIf,g	Quota	1,160	755	-	-	75	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	293
		Catch	1,042	696	-	-	74	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	243
		Uptake (%)	90	92	-	-	99	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	83
	VIIh,j,k	Quota	720	120	-	-	140	-	-	214	-	85	-	10	-	151
		Catch	350	8	-	-	126	-	-	110	-	10	-	-	-	95
		Uptake (%)	49	7	-	-	90	-	-	51	-	12	-	-	-	63
	VIIIa,b	Quota	6,303	477	-	-	5,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
		Catch	5,707	399	-	-	5,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
		Uptake (%)	91	84	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
	II, IV	Quota	22,000	1,859	1,068	-	365	1,427	-	-	-	16,251	-	-	-	1,030
		Catch	20,665	1,752	1,064	-	362	1,269	-	1	-	15,266	-	-	-	950
		Uptake (%)	94	94	100	-	99	89	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	92
Sole (SOX)	VIIIc,d,e, IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,245	755	-	-
		Catch	1,016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	743	273	-	-
		Uptake (%)	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	36	-	-
Sprats	Estonia zone: IIIId	Quota	4,000	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-
		Catch	309	-	120	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-
		Uptake (%)	8	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	220,000	30	205,400	-	2,530	530	-	-	-	2,530	-	-	630	8,350
		Catch	201,902	2	199,559	-	-	-	-	-	-	306	-	-	-	2,034
		Uptake (%)	92	8	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	24

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Sprats	IIla	Quota	46,250	-	33,500	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,680	-
		Catch	27,073	-	21,799	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,274	-
		Uptake (%)	59	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	158,120	-	48,480	17,573	-	1,478	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,589	-
		Catch	155,364	-	48,416	17,110	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,817	-
		Uptake (%)	98	-	100	97	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
	Latvia zone: IIIId	Quota	9,000	-	8,581	-	-	8,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,264	-
		Catch	580	-	580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lithuania zone: IIIId	Quota	15,000	-	10,399	-	-	5,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,900	-
		Catch	8,028	-	6,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,675	-
		Uptake (%)	54	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
	Russian Federation waters	Quota	2,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,150	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIId,e	Quota	12,000	60	3,900	-	840	60	-	-	-	840	-	-	-	6,300
		Catch	1,712	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,693
		Uptake (%)	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Spurdog	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	8,870	150	863	-	276	156	-	-	-	236	-	-	12	7,177
		Catch	1,382	9	44	-	5	7	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	1,289
		Uptake (%)	16	6	5	-	2	4	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	18
Swordfish	Atlantic ocean, north of latitude 5° N	Quota	5,514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	763	4,639	-	-
		Catch	5,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	812	4,595	-	-
		Uptake (%)	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	99	-	-
	Atlantic ocean. south of latitude 05° north	Quota	6,817	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	6,432	-	-
		Catch	6,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	6,388	-	-
		Uptake (%)	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	99	-	-
Turbot and Brill	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	9,000	660	1,410	-	170	360	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	10	1,390
		Catch	5,343	461	529	-	44	379	-	1	-	3,266	-	-	-	664
		Uptake (%)	59	70	37	-	26	105	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	48
White Hake	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	802	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitefish	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-
		Catch	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	25,690	535	380	-	2,535	440	-	-	-	2,135	-	-	195	19,470
		Catch	24,339	483	100	-	2,529	398	-	-	-	1,883	-	-	6	18,940
		Uptake (%)	95	90	26	-	100	91	-	-	-	88	-	-	3	97

Source:- European Commission

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2000

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK	
Whiting (continued)	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIa	Quota	1,430	-	1,175	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	-
		Catch	213	-	59	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	-
		Uptake (%)	15	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	2,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,640	-	-	-
		Catch	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	4,300	10	-	-	460	15	-	920	-	-	-	-	20	-	2,875
		Catch	3,390	-	-	-	164	-	-	805	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,421
		Uptake (%)	79	-	-	-	36	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
	VII ex VIIa	Quota	22,397	260	-	-	15,115	-	-	5,368	-	110	-	17	-	-	1,527
		Catch	22,112	260	-	-	15,099	-	-	5,363	-	10	-	6	-	-	1,373
		Uptake (%)	99	100	-	-	100	-	-	100	-	9	-	37	-	-	90
	VIIa	Quota	2,640	40	-	-	190	-	-	1,175	-	15	-	-	-	-	1,220
		Catch	1,046	25	-	-	96	-	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	653
		Uptake (%)	40	62	-	-	51	-	-	23	-	5	-	-	-	-	53
	VIII	Quota	7,000	10	-	-	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,790	-	-	-
		Catch	1,564	1	-	-	1,247	-	-	-	-	-	-	315	-	-	1
		Uptake (%)	22	11	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Witch	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	303	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	708	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	471	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yellowtail Flounder	NAFO 3LNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	779	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
		Uptake (%)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

7 Overview of the World Fishing Industry

7.1 World Catch

The world catch data (Tables 7.1 and 7.2) presented in this chapter have been extracted from the most recently available data from the FAO. These tables present the annual statistics, for six years ending in 1999, on a world-wide basis, on nominal catches (See Appendix 1, Glossary of terms).

During the period of 1997 to 1999 the world catch figures from marine fishing areas dropped from a ten year high of 86 million tonnes to 84 million tonnes in 1999.

In 1999 China caught the largest volume of fish, 15 million tonnes. Peru had the second largest annual catch at 8.4 million tonnes. Japan, Chile and the USA followed closely.

62 percent of the 84 million tonnes of fish caught in 1999 were caught in the Pacific Ocean. 28 percent were caught in the Atlantic and 10 percent in the Indian Ocean.

Marine catches from the Pacific ocean have shown a long term gradual increase, however in 1998 there was a 12 percent downturn from 1997 figures. In 1999 catches recovered, increasing by 12 per cent year on year to a level closer to pre-1998 levels.

In the Atlantic the catch has fallen slightly since 1997, decreasing by 5 percent from 1997 to 1999. In the Atlantic ocean, marine catches have tended to fluctuate between a low of 22 million tonnes (1994) and a high of 27 million tonnes (1976). In the Indian Ocean, marine catches have been gradually increasing, from 8.1 million tonnes in 1997 to 8.5 million tonnes in 1999.

Chart 7.3 Major FAO Fishing Areas

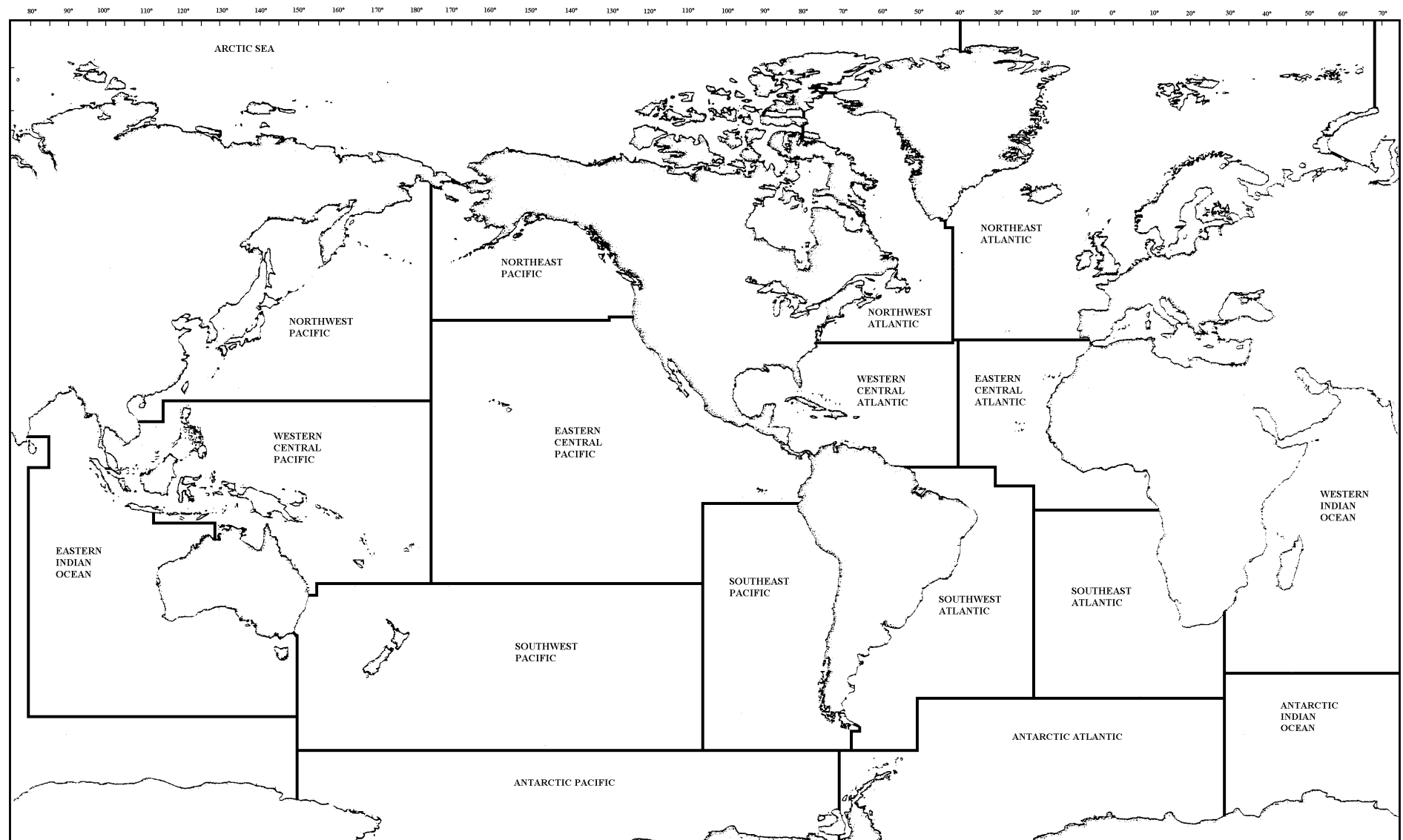


TABLE 7.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessels

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified

('000 tonnes)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	(as % of World Total)
Belgium	35.6	33.7	35.1	30.3	30.0	30.3	29.3	(0.03%)
Denmark	1,614.0	1,873.1	1,998.8	1,681.3	1,826.6	1,557.0	1,404.8	(1.66%)
Finland	104.8	116.4	119.0	131.5	132.5	134.86	123.74	(0.15%)
France	613.9	611.3	605.8	557.0	537.8	544.3	573.6	(0.68%)
Germany	242.2	219.3	216.9	213.4	236.4	243.7	216.1	(0.26%)
Greece	155.8	176.4	147.8	145.7	153.9	105.8	115.5	(0.14%)
Ireland	275.6	290.3	381.7	329.2	289.1	320.8	282.7	(0.33%)
Italy	385.8	386.3	384.0	353.6	339.3	313.1 F	288.7 F	(0.34%)
Netherlands	460.1	417.6	434.0	408.6	449.5	300.0 F	250.0 F	(0.30%)
Portugal	287.8	263.2	260.6	260.4	221.9	224.0	207.7	(0.25%)
Spain	1,085.7 F	1,149.4 F	1,157.7 F	1,091.1 F	1,092.1 F	1,206.9	1,158.5	(1.37%)
Sweden	339.6	384.6	402.6	369.1	355.4	409.3	349.7	(0.41%)
United Kingdom	858.3	875.8	907.8	863.2	886.0	918.5	836.0	(0.99%)
Channel Islands	2.9 F	2.8	2.9 F	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.6	..
Isle of Man	4.9	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.3	2.2	2.6	..
European Union	6,466.8	6,803.7	7,058.3	6,442.3	6,559.0	6,311	5,843	(6.91%)
Faeroe Islands	246.4	237.7	288.9	306.9	329.7	376.3	358.0	(0.42%)
Iceland	1,714.7	1,556.3	1,611.8	2,059.6	2,205.5	1,681.5	1,735.9	(2.05%)
Norway	2,414.7	2,351.3	2,524.7	2,638.2	2,855.7	2,850.1	2,619.6	(3.10%)
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..
Northern Europe	4,375.8	4,145.3	4,425.3	5,004.6	5,391.0	4,908	4,713	(5.57%)
Central and S. Eurpoe	4.8	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.0	..
Albania	1.7 F	1.5 F	1.2	1.8	0.8	1.9	1.9	..
Bulgaria	12.0	5.4 F	7.4	7.7	9.4	16.6	8.1	(0.01%)
Poland	373.0	408.2	401.3	319.3	339.8	225.0	221.2	(0.26%)
Romania	5.3	11.7	40.2	12.1	3.9	4.4	2.5	..
Estonia	144.8	121.8	129.7	106.1	121.2	114.8	108.7	(0.13%)
Georgia	19.0 F	7.5 F	3.5 F	2.8	6.2	3.0	1.4 F	..
Latvia	141.3	137.7	148.7	142.1	105.1	101.8	124.8	(0.15%)
Lithuania	116.0	48.0	46.5	53.9	16.6	64.8	31.9	(0.04%)
Russian Federation	4,153.4	3,487.2	4,098.9	4,443.4	4,434.8	4,183.4	3,833.3	(4.53%)
Ukraine	292.1	252.4	371.6	407.7	366.8	457.4	403.3	(0.48%)
Former USSR	4,866.7	4,054.6	4,799.0	5,155.9	5,050.7	5,173	4,737	(5.60%)
Bosnia and Herzegovenia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
Croatia	25.4	16.0	14.8	16.8	16.0	21.9	18.9	(0.02%)
Slovenia	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8	..
Yugoslavia, Federal Rep	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	..
Former Yugoslav SFR	27.7	18.3	17.0	19.3	18.4	24	21	(0.02%)
Eastern Europe	5,286.4	4,499.6	5,266.1	5,516.1	5,423.0	5,445	4,992	(5.90%)

Source:- FAO

F FAO forecast

TABLE 7.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessels (continued)

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified

('000 tonnes)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	(as % of World Total)
Algeria	101.6	135.0	105.9	99.7 F	99.0 F	92.3	105.7	(0.12%)
Angola	73.8	70.9	87.8	66.8	66.2	139.8	171.5	(0.20%)
Cameroon	42.3	50.0 F	64.7	64.0	64.0 F	61.8 F	60 F	(0.07%)
Cape Verde	7.0	8.3	8.5	9.3	10.0	9.5	10.4	(0.01%)
Congo	23.1	21.7	22.8	23.6	22.9	19.0	18.2	(0.02%)
Cote d'Ivoire	55.3	58.4	58.9	55.9	55.1	59.0	63.0	(0.07%)
Gabon	28.3	26.5	32.8	35.9	35.3	44.5	44.9	(0.05%)
Gambia	17.6	19.9	20.8	29.1	29.8	26.5	27.5	(0.03%)
Ghana	320.7	281.2	293.3	403.0	376.5	368.2	418.3	(0.49%)
Guinea	56.0 F	60.0 F	75.3	79.6	99.0	65.7	83.3	(0.10%)
Madagascar	84.3	86.4	85.7	84.5	86.4	88.5	101.6	(0.12%)
Mauritania	95.4 F	80.0 F	84.5 F	81.0 F	76.0 F	42.9	42.8	(0.05%)
Mauritius	21.0	18.8	16.9	12.4	13.7	12.0	12.0	(0.01%)
Morocco	620.2	748.9	842.8	636.3	781.5	708.7	743.3	(0.88%)
Mozambique	25.5	22.5	21.7	27.4	28.1	29.0	24.8	(0.03%)
Namibia	329.0	299.9	291.0	265.8	289.6	336.0	297.7	(0.35%)
Nigeria	142.8	163.3	231.6	248.5	255.2	324.0	316.2	(0.37%)
Senegal	354.6	322.4	323.6	388.8	426.4	382.9	378.1	(0.45%)
Sierra Leone	47.0	46.9	47.3	46.8 F	54.2	48.9	44.9	(0.05%)
Somalia	19.0 F	17.0 F	16.0 F	15.8 F	15.4 F	22.0 F	20.0 F	(0.02%)
South Africa	560.4	519.5	573.6	435.4	508.5	558.0	587.1	(0.69%)
Tanzania	36.7	40.8	42.8	48.2	50.2	48.0	50.0	(0.06%)
Togo	11.0	8.1	7.2	10.1	9.3	11.7	17.9	(0.02%)
Tunisia	82.5	85.4	82.9	83.0	86.0	87.2	91.3	(0.11%)
Kenya	5.6	3.8	5.5	5.9	6.1			..
Other	48.6	53.4	57.4	56.0	55.4	34.8	40.8	(0.05%)
Africa	3,209.1	3,248.9	3,501.2	3,312.6	3,599.9	3,620.8	3,771.2	(4.46%)
Bermuda	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	468.0	460.0	(0.54%)
Canada	1,095.2	986.2	829.8	861.6	905.5	973.0	981.4	(1.16%)
Greenland	116.7	117.4	128.9	116.0	120.6	128.6	160.3	(0.19%)
St Pierre and Miquelon	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	3.6	6.1	5.8	(0.01%)
USA	5,468.8	5,492.7	5,187.9	4,968.0	4,971.7	4,672.9	4,713.2	(5.57%)
North America	6,681.3	6,597.0	6,147.4	5,946.8	6,001.8	6,249	6,321	(7.47%)
Argentina	919.5	936.6	1,135.5	1,236.9	1,339.1	1,116.7	1,012.8	(1.20%)
Brazil	530.1 F	548.6 F	513.7	522.2	540.0 F	532.6	480.0	(0.57%)
Chile	5,949.6	7,720.6	7,433.9	6,691.0	5,811.6	3,265.4	5,050.5	(5.97%)
Colombia	93.3	63.1	97.5	108.1	134.9	111.2	89.2	(0.11%)
Costa Rica	14.7	15.9	20.1	22.1	23.1	19.5	23.2	(0.03%)
Ecuador	286.3	254.7	505.1	684.5	552.6	309.6	497.5	(0.59%)
El Salvador	7.9	9.3	10.2	10.1	7.8	12.0	12.8	(0.02%)
Guyana	43.3	45.6	47.2 F	47.8	56.6	52.2	53.2	(0.06%)
Honduras	23.3	18.4	19.6	14.0 F	13.4 F	6.1	7.1	(0.01%)
Mexico	991.8	1,080.8	1,207.4	1,341.6	1,375.5	1,074.40	1,110.76	(1.31%)
Panama	161.2	163.9	176.2	140.2	162.4	202.8	120.5	(0.14%)
Peru	8,966.5	11,950.4	8,886.6	9,486.2	7,837.7	4,303.11	8,390.60	(9.92%)
Suriname	9.3	14.3	12.9 F	13.0 F	12.9 F	12.8	12.8	(0.02%)
Uruguay	118.2	119.8	125.6	122.7	134.7	138.7	100.6	(0.12%)
Venezuela	366.2	399.5	440.1	429.5	436.8	459.5	376.4	(0.44%)
Other	21.3	30.6	52.7	59.3	61.2	nd	nd	nd
Central and S. America	18,502.3	23,372.0	20,684.1	20,928.9	18,500.1	11,616	17,338	(20.49%)
Bahamas	10.1	9.7	9.6	9.9	10.4	10.1	10.5	(0.01%)
Cuba	74.6	67.0	71.2	74.9	75.3	61.1	62.6	(0.07%)
Dominican Republic	10.8	19.1	15.8	12.6	13.5	9.1	7.8	(0.01%)
Trinidad and Tobago	11.0	14.3	13.3 F	14.4	15.0	14.5 F	15.0 F	(0.02%)
Other	45.9	45.4	46.5	47.5	47.5	..	..	..
Caribbean	152.3	155.4	156.3	159.2	161.7	95	96	(0.11%)

Source:- FAO

F FAO forecast

TABLE 7.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessels (continued)

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified

('000 tonnes)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	(as % of World Total)
Egypt	86.0	84.6	82.0	89.4	99.1	112.6	155.0	(0.18%)
Islamic Republic of Iran	221.2	217.4	251.0	242.4	238.5	227.0	244.0	(0.29%)
Israel	3.3	3.0	2.4	3.0	3.5	4.1	3.7	..
Kuwait	8.5	7.8	8.6	8.3	7.8	7.8	6.3	(0.01%)
Oman	116.5	118.6	139.9	119.8	117.0	135.0	124.0	(0.15%)
Saudi Arabia	48.0	54.6	45.7	47.7	49.4	51.3	46.9	(0.06%)
Turkey	502.0	542.3	582.6	474.2	404.4	433.0	525.0	(0.62%)
United Arab Emirates	99.6	108.6	105.9	107.0	114.4	106.0	115.0	(0.14%)
Yemen	85.9	82.6	103.0	101.2	112.8	128.0	123.0	(0.15%)
Other	59.3	60.6	63.7	69.6	72.8	81.2	65.4	(0.08%)
Middle East	1,230.3	1,280.0	1,384.7	1,262.7	1,219.7	1,286	1,408	(1.66%)
Bangladesh	312.7	253.0	264.7	279.2	293.9	300.0	341.5	(0.40%)
Cambodia	33.1	30.0	30.5	31.2	29.8	62.0 F	38.1 F	(0.05%)
China	8,386.6	9,750.1	11,150.3	12,643.3	14,021.4	14,949.6	14,954.6	(17.68%)
Hong Kong	217.5	211.0	195.0	183.9	186.0	180.0	127.8	(0.15%)
India	2,542.9	2,642.1	2,596.2	2,825.6	2,872.7	2,564.6	2,627.3	(3.11%)
Indonesia	2,776.4	2,979.5	3,174.1	3,221.9	3,309.9	3,676.0	3,855.3	(4.56%)
Japan	7,156.8	6,525.1	5,875.8	5,842.6	5,798.3	5,184.5	5,105.2	(6.03%)
Dem. Pop. Rep. of Korea	835.0 F	352.0	307.1	233.1	216.5	200.0	190.0	(0.22%)
Republic of Korea	2,244.9	2,347.4	2,310.3	2,405.7	2,197.1	2,020.1	2,113.4	(2.50%)
Macau	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.5 F	1.7	1.5	..
Malaysia	1,047.4	1,065.6	1,108.4	1,126.7	1,169.0	1,149.1	1,248.4	(1.48%)
Maldives	90.0	104.1	104.6	105.6	107.7	128.9	133.5	(0.16%)
Myanmar	625.2	600.1	606.5	635.5	672.9	335.9	297.7	(0.35%)
Pakistan	499.2	418.6	405.4	395.3	422.1	433.5 F	474.7 F	(0.56%)
Philippines	1,623.5	1,641.0	1,674.5	1,606.2	1,646.7	1,687.4	1,726.5	(2.04%)
Singapore	9.3	11.3	10.1	9.9	9.3	8.6	5.1	(0.01%)
Sri Lanka	202.9	212.0	217.5	210.3	214.8	233.4	244.6	(0.29%)
Thailand	2,752.5	2,818.3	2,826.6	2,752.1	2,683.3	2,709.0	2,778.4	(3.28%)
Viet Nam	798.1 F	890.0 F	928.9 F	962.5 F	1,000.0 F	1,060.7	1,125.0	(1.33%)
Other	1.7	4.4	4.7	7.4	7.1	3.0	1.4	..
Asia	32,157.7	32,857.4	33,792.7	35,479.5	36,859.9	36,888	37,390	(44.19%)
Australia	225.3 F	200.5 F	201.7 F	201.4 F	186.2 F	203.5	213.3	(0.25%)
Fiji	28.3	28.9 F	30.8	28.4	31.7	23.0	31.1	(0.04%)
Kiribati	24.6 F	24.1 F	24.0 F	23.5 F	23.0 F	33.5	48.2	(0.06%)
New Zealand	417.6	440.5	543.1	420.0	595.0	634.9	592.9	(0.70%)
Papua New Guinea	12.2 F	15.0 F	26.0 F	23.7 F	31.4 F	53.8 F	40.2 F	(0.05%)
Solomon Islands	46.6 F	49.0 F	69.0 F	54.2 F	53.4 F	60.0 F	82.3 F	(0.10%)
Other	40.7	46.8	31.2	32.5	38.6	15.7	15.6	(0.02%)
Oceania	795.4	804.8	925.8	783.8	959.3	1,024	1,023	(1.21%)
Antarctica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other nei⁽¹⁾	147.0	139.3	114.6	156.7	144.9	na	na	na
Marine Areas	79,940.7	84,683.3	84,302.4	85,717.6	85,590.0	78,984	84,606	(100.00%)
Inland Waters	6,660.7	6,908.2	7,379.4	7,552.8	7,614.2	na	na	na
All Fishing Areas	86,601.4	91,591.5	91,681.8	93,270.4	93,204.2	na	na	na

Source:- FAO

F FAO forecast

⁽¹⁾ Not elsewhere included

Table 7.2 World Catch by Sea Area

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas only

('000 tonnes)

	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Atlantic Ocean						
Arctic Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwest Atlantic	1,980,900	2,000,500	2,070,200	2,047,500	1,960,300	2,031,043
Northeast Atlantic	10,298,500	10,999,500	11,030,900	11,726,800	10,935,400	10,489,900
Western Central Atlantic	2,160,800	1,763,300	1,693,400	1,800,600	1,778,300	1,777,837
Eastern Central Atlantic	2,911,700	3,272,600	3,546,500	3,550,000	3,573,600	3,590,989
Mediterranean and Black Sea	1,651,800	1,694,600	1,560,300	1,436,600	1,405,900	1,536,148
Southwest Atlantic	2,104,700	2,323,100	2,458,000	2,729,600	2,349,700	2,497,129
Southeast Atlantic	1,364,700	1,319,500	1,081,700	1,116,400	1,264,200	1,250,377
Antarctic Atlantic	83,700	120,800	106,100	85,000	84,200	107,925
Total Atlantic Ocean	22,556,800	23,493,900	23,547,100	24,492,500	23,351,600	23,281,348
India Ocean						
Western Indian Ocean	3,838,600	3,880,200	4,099,300	4,166,700	3,864,900	3,894,642
Eastern Indian Ocean	3,542,100	3,735,500	3,873,300	3,982,900	3,984,200	4,553,818
Antarctic Indian Ocean	6,100	10,900	4,900	8,200	8,100	15,282
Total India Ocean	7,386,800	7,626,600	7,977,500	8,157,800	7,857,200	8,463,742
Pacific Ocean						
Northwest Pacific	20,401,100	21,765,700	23,482,100	24,606,700	24,772,600	24,121,117
Northeast Pacific	3,194,200	3,036,900	2,895,000	2,839,900	2,778,400	2,590,369
Western Central Pacific	8,924,600	9,031,500	8,836,600	9,114,200	9,279,300	9,754,321
Eastern Central Pacific	1,352,300	1,557,900	1,581,400	1,648,000	1,361,400	1,443,728
Southwest Pacific	754,700	800,400	654,200	820,200	854,800	780,390
Southeast Pacific	20,160,900	17,014,800	17,067,100	14,407,200	8,040,600	14,171,040
Antarctic Pacific	-	-	-	-	100	343
Total Pacific Ocean	54,787,800	53,207,200	54,516,400	53,436,200	47,087,200	52,861,308
World Total	84,731,400	84,327,700	86,041,000	86,086,500	78,296,000	84,606,398

Source: FAO

Appendix 1: Glossary of terms

The term **demersal** fish covers species living on or near the sea bed.

The term **pelagic** fish covers species found mainly in shoals in midwater or near the surface of the sea.

The term **shellfish** covers all crustaceans and molluscs.

The **spawning stock biomass (SSB)** is the total weight of a species population capable of reproducing.

A **year class** is the young of any one annual spawning.

Recruits are the young fish in the year class which is entering the fishery.

A **stock** is that part of a species population exploited in a defined fishing area.

Fishing capacity is the physical dimension of fishing vessels measured in tonnage, kW or VCU.

VCU (Vessels Capacity Unit) is calculated as follows :-

The overall length of the vessel in metres is multiplied by the breadth of the vessel in metres. This figure is then added to, the power of the engine in kilowatts multiplied by 0.45.

GT (Gross Tonnage) is a volumetric measurement of vessel capacity under the rules of the ITC69 (International Tonnage Convention).

GRT (Gross Registered Tonnage) is a general term applied to a range of volumetric measures of vessel capacity.

GT* is a transitional, hybrid measure of fleet tonnage. It comprises actual gross tonnage for those vessels measured to ITC69, estimated gross tonnage (using formulae provided by the European Commission) for vessels less than 27m overall length not measured to GT, and GRT for any vessels of 27m or more overall length which have not yet been remeasured to GT. This measure will cease being transitional when all vessels over 15m overall length have had their gross tonnage measured to ITC69.

Fishing effort is a measure of the fishing activity of vessels based on fishing capacity and the time spent fishing. It may be expressed in tonnage days, kW days etc.

Fishing mortality is the proportion off a stock killed/dying each year as a result of fishing activity.

Fishing areas are defined by international convention. The immediate waters around the UK are subdivided into ICES Sub-areas IV (North Sea), VI (West of Scotland) and VII, and its divisions (Western Approaches, VIIg,h; the Irish Sea, VIIa; and the Channel, VIId,e).

Trawling may be used either for bottom-dwelling (demersal) or mid-water (pelagic) species, the net being of a basic funnel-shaped construction and towed behind a vessel or between two vessels (pair trawling).

Seining is a method used exclusively for demersal fishing. The net, lighter than for trawling, is set on very long ropes designed to herd or contain the fish for capture in the net. After the fish have been surrounded by the ropes, the net is slowly hauled back to the vessel.

Purse seining is a method used exclusively for pelagic operations. A very large, deep net is shot around a fish shoal and is then closed, or *pursed*, at the bottom to trap the fish. The net is then hauled upwards to concentrate the fish near the surface, and the fish are taken on board using a separate lifting net or pump.

Fixed gears are mainly used for demersal species. They are normally vertically hung curtains of netting which enmesh or entangle the fish, fixed to the seabed with anchors or weights and held upright with floats.

Imports consist of all goods moving into a country, including goods for domestic consumption and goods into bonded warehouses or free zones. In accordance with the internationally recommended practice, import statistics include fish caught by foreign fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in domestic ports.

Exports consist of the outward movement of goods produced by businesses in the UK, plus goods, which after importation, move outward from bonded warehouses or free zones without having been transformed i.e. both exports and re-exports. Export statistics exclude fish caught by domestic fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in foreign ports.

Nominal Catches consist of fish, crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic animals, taken for all purposes (commercial, industrial and subsistence) except recreational, operating in inshore, offshore and highseas fishing areas (marine fishing areas). Inland waters, both fresh and brackish, are excluded. In view of the difficulty of distinguishing in many cases between recreational and subsistence fishing, figures may include recreational catches. Nominal catches refer to the landings converted to a live weight basis. There are many instances where the catches on board fishing vessels or factory ships are gutted, filleted, salted, dried, etc., or reduced to meals, oil, etc. The data on

the landings of such species and products require conversion by accurate yield rates (conversion factors) to establish the live weight equivalents at their time of capture.

Appendix 2: UK Fisheries Statistics Methodology

Organisation of the National System of Fisheries Statistics

Fisheries data are mostly collected by officers in the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates and processed by officials of the various UK Fisheries Departments, namely the Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA) (for England and Wales), the Scottish Executive Environment and Rural Affairs Department (SEERAD) and the Department of Agriculture and Rural Affairs for Northern Ireland (DARDNI) and Departments in Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man.

The main legislation used is:

- (i) the EU fisheries legislation on keeping and submitting logbooks and providing landing declarations - Council Regulation (EEC) No. 2847/93 (as amended) and Commission Regulation (EC) No 2807/83 (as amended) .
- (ii) general powers under the Sea Fisheries (Conservation) Act 1967 under which Ministers granting a licence can require the master, owner or charterer of the vessel named in the licence to provide him with such statistical information as he may direct. These powers were widened in the Sea Fish (Conservation) Act 1992 to cover other types of information and the form in which it is to be supplied.

DEFRA collates the information compiled by UK Fisheries Departments for this publication.

Method of Collecting, Processing and Compiling the Data on Catches, Landings and Average Prices

Sources of data - The sources include logbooks, landing declarations, sales notes and personal contact with fishermen and merchants. Port harbour masters also provide details of individual vessels landing at main coastal locations. The method used for collecting data depends upon the size of vessel and location of landings. Legislation covers the supply of data on logsheets for all vessels over 10m overall length in respect of catches of all species. Much information on the value of catches is provided by the industry. For vessels under 10 metres overall length, there is no statutory requirement under either EU or national legislation for fishermen to declare their catches. Information for this sector has been collected with the co-operation of the industry: it comprises log sheets and landing declarations voluntarily supplied by fishermen and assessments of landings derived from market sources and by correspondents located in the ports.

Full documentation is not required for most fishing for non-TAC species, including shellfish, and summary records are compiled using information supplied voluntarily by the industry, from a variety of local sources and surveys run by local Sea Fisheries Committees.

Landings abroad - UK vessels which land at foreign ports are required under EU legislation to dispatch copies of log sheets and landing declarations covering their trips to the vessels' home ports within 48 hours of landing. When these data are received at the home port, they are entered on the systems used for UK landings.

Attribution of area of capture - Details of the areas fished are taken from the logbooks and codes for the ICES divisions and statistical rectangles are keyed into the port micro-computers. Where a statistical rectangle is split into different areas (e.g. part is in EU waters and part in the Norwegian waters) an additional code is used to indicate the zone fished. The detailed codes are available on the central computer records. Where a vessel fishes in more than one area in a single trip, the total amounts for the trip of each species, as given in the sales notes and landing declarations are allocated to the areas in proportion to the estimated quantities of the species taken from each area, as recorded in the logbook. For the few landings from distant waters, the coding of the areas is less detailed but sufficient to identify the quota concerned.

Value of landings and average price data - Sales note information has been routinely provided for landings into Scotland. For landings into England, Wales and Northern Ireland much information is supplied by fishermen, though the amount of detail provided on grade and freshness is less complete. Average prices are derived using the presentation codes of the landings and the average values and quantities landed.

Data capture and processing - The Sea Fisheries Inspectorate at port offices carry out manual checks on the information provided. These include a check between logbook information and that given in the sales notes or observed as landed. Information from log sheets, landing declarations and other sources are then keyed into micro-computers connected to the main databases by government staff at port offices. In England and Wales new data entry facilities were introduced in late 1993 enabling details from the daily log sheet to be keyed though catch records may be summarised where these cover fishing over several days with the same gear and in the same rectangle. The catch data are used to apportion information from the landing declaration/sales note which is keyed separately. The fishing records are transmitted to the central computer systems where further checks are carried out on the data before they are reflected on the main landings databases.

Catch and landings statistics for the UK are compiled from the systems run by DEFRA and SEERAD. The former holds information on all landings into England, Wales and Northern Ireland by UK vessels and of landings abroad by vessels administered by DEFRA and DARDNI whilst the latter provides figures for landings into Scotland by all UK vessels and landings abroad by SEERAD administered vessels.

The Reliability and Completeness of the Data

Completeness - The collection system for all vessels over 10m attempts a complete coverage of all main fishing activity. Assessments based on local knowledge are used to estimate uptake of some fishing activity by vessels under 10 metres and for some shellfishing: proposals to move to a structured sampling system to estimate landings by the under 10 metre fleet are being considered.

Reliability - The reliability of the statistics is dependant upon the veracity of the documentation provided by fishermen. There are systems of surveillance using sightings by aircraft and by fisheries protection vessels and by satellite monitoring. This information is employed in checking the data.

Appendix 3: Tables of 1999 data

This appendix contains all those tables for 1999 which have not been previously published. A report for 1999 was not published due to technical difficulties in the production process. The tables are equivalent to the 2000 tables which appear in Chapters 2, 3, 4 and 6, and are given the same table number in this appendix as their equivalents in the main body of the report, for ease of reference. Data for 1999 also appears in the body of the report wherever more than one year is included in a table.

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
A2.4	UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessels Length Group in 1999	142
A2.5	Age of UK Vessel (over 10m) in 1999	145
A3.4a	Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet	149
A3.4b	Landings in 1999 at Major Districts in Scotland by the UK Fleet	156
A3.6	Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 1999	159
A3.7	Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1999	162
A3.8	Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 1999	165
A3.9	Monthly Landings Summary 1999 (by date of landing)	170
A6.2	Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake in 1999	172

TABLE A2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 1999

		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(i) ENGLAND & WALES by licensing port									
Brixham	Number	13	27	3	9	21	6	-	79
	Regd Tonnage	229	709	151	804	2,892	1,181	-	5,966
	Engine Power	1,916	4,350	729	2,124	11,143	3,712	-	23,974
	VCU	1,528	3,988	663	2,176	8,858	3,070	-	20,283
Fleetwood	Number	15	15	3	10	5	-	1	49
	Regd Tonnage	224	363	119	619	539	-	216	2,079
	Engine Power	1,401	1,815	505	2,330	1,867	-	195	8,113
	VCU	1,342	1,918	512	2,254	1,718	-	391	8,135
Grimsby	Number	8	8	4	19	-	7	21	67
	Regd Tonnage	97	171	173	1,431	-	2,147	20,066	24,085
	Engine Power	1,070	1,151	551	4,235	-	7,773	37,020	51,800
	VCU	849	1,064	605	4,204	-	5,414	27,865	40,001
Hastings	Number	18	24	1	3	3	-	-	49
	Regd Tonnage	254	517	22	266	291	-	-	1,350
	Engine Power	1,946	3,775	179	612	994	-	-	7,506
	VCU	1,755	3,277	171	709	917	-	-	6,830
Lowestoft	Number	53	48	6	-	-	4	5	116
	Regd Tonnage	583	887	197	-	-	1,170	2,100	4,937
	Engine Power	5,678	7,340	947	-	-	4,907	7,141	26,013
	VCU	4,817	6,494	961	-	-	3,329	4,895	20,496
Milford Haven	Number	18	12	1	3	6	19	18	77
	Regd Tonnage	279	314	41	197	859	4,505	7,255	13,448
	Engine Power	2,289	2,062	84	613	2,579	12,289	14,765	34,681
	VCU	1,887	1,851	129	683	2,240	10,102	12,379	29,271
Newlyn	Number	39	26	8	16	29	12	8	138
	Regd Tonnage	531	701	311	1,092	3,762	2,654	2,232	11,283
	Engine Power	5,432	4,641	1,818	4,271	13,507	6,681	7,249	43,599
	VCU	4,282	4,077	1,656	3,968	11,173	5,874	5,486	36,517
North Shields	Number	45	25	8	6	1	-	-	85
	Regd Tonnage	514	592	327	296	196	-	-	1,925
	Engine Power	4,970	3,820	1,658	1,143	298	-	-	11,889
	VCU	4,162	3,654	1,532	1,190	320	-	-	10,857
Plymouth	Number	42	15	1	3	3	5	3	72
	Regd Tonnage	660	387	42	213	518	1,188	928	3,936
	Engine Power	6,190	2,623	220	757	1,159	2,726	2,131	15,806
	VCU	4,855	2,215	190	752	1,083	2,446	1,812	13,353
Poole	Number	49	7	-	-	1	-	-	57
	Regd Tonnage	659	153	-	-	139	-	-	950
	Engine Power	6,940	1,922	-	-	409	-	-	9,271
	VCU	5,459	1,313	-	-	383	-	-	7,155
Scarborough	Number	18	25	15	7	2	-	-	67
	Regd Tonnage	251	714	902	943	538	-	-	3,349
	Engine Power	2,201	5,417	4,378	2,824	1,052	-	-	15,872
	VCU	1,809	4,484	3,624	2,347	888	-	-	13,152
TOTAL	Number	318	232	50	76	71	53	56	856
	Regd Tonnage	4,280	5,506	2,285	5,861	9,733	12,845	32,797	73,308
	Engine Power	40,033	38,916	11,069	18,909	33,008	38,088	68,501	248,524
	VCU	32,745	34,335	10,042	18,282	27,580	30,236	52,828	206,048

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 1999 (continued)

		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(ii) SCOTLAND by district									
Ayr	Number	8	19	15	16	10	9	4	81
	Regd Tonnage	95	504	567	1,225	1,951	2,077	1,303	7,722
	Engine Power	1,034	3,562	4,284	5,419	4,237	5,368	2,313	26,217
	VCU	866	3,169	3,516	4,538	3,857	4,540	2,200	22,686
Buckie	Number	2	8	4	43	17	2	1	77
	Regd Tonnage	28	197	131	5,862	3,152	586	304	10,260
	Engine Power	183	1,853	961	17,839	8,518	1,299	1,250	31,903
	VCU	167	1,551	847	14,678	7,001	1,117	869	26,230
Eyemouth	Number	17	15	1	12	2	-	-	47
	Regd Tonnage	207	328	37	878	262	-	-	1,713
	Engine Power	1,694	2,506	249	3,732	1,664	-	-	9,845
	VCU	1,563	2,248	217	3,332	1,207	-	-	8,567
Fraserburgh	Number	3	7	11	92	43	3	23	182
	Regd Tonnage	34	293	762	11,416	10,060	1,468	20,209	44,241
	Engine Power	223	1,529	3,403	35,212	25,089	2,722	35,331	103,509
	VCU	229	1,334	2,797	29,193	19,925	2,119	27,714	83,311
Mallaig	Number	24	20	8	8	1	-	-	61
	Regd Tonnage	313	541	261	793	450	-	-	2,358
	Engine Power	2,685	3,323	1,640	2,616	687	-	-	10,951
	VCU	2,305	3,129	1,512	2,214	572	-	-	9,732
Orkney	Number	28	13	-	3	6	2	2	54
	Regd Tonnage	301	315	-	234	1,302	850	2,808	5,810
	Engine Power	3,011	2,338	-	981	3,426	1,950	3,167	14,873
	VCU	2,539	2,012	-	813	2,775	1,485	2,718	12,341
Peterhead	Number	1	13	3	28	37	3	19	104
	Regd Tonnage	18	324	125	2,860	8,104	1,155	12,198	24,785
	Engine Power	94	2,491	1,073	10,296	20,620	2,731	31,250	68,555
	VCU	95	2,231	844	8,885	16,468	2,062	22,291	52,877
Shetland	Number	15	9	2	14	13	1	9	63
	Regd Tonnage	226	222	86	1,650	2,610	532	14,316	19,643
	Engine Power	1,772	1,563	514	5,502	6,779	673	24,085	40,888
	VCU	1,513	1,394	447	4,611	5,572	598	17,859	31,994
Stornoway	Number	32	27	5	1	-	-	2	67
	Regd Tonnage	405	657	209	39	-	-	769	2,080
	Engine Power	3,133	4,029	932	210	-	-	1,754	10,058
	VCU	2,896	3,952	924	201	-	-	1,377	9,350
Other	Number	93	73	21	37	12	1	1	238
	Regd Tonnage	1,210	1,790	862	2,765	2,337	549	347	9,860
	Engine Power	10,410	13,525	4,897	12,607	5,872	1,275	1,470	50,056
	VCU	9,073	11,975	4,363	10,841	4,886	930	968	43,036
TOTAL	Number	223	204	70	254	141	21	61	974
	Regd Tonnage	2,838	5,171	3,041	27,723	30,229	7,217	52,254	128,473
	Engine Power	24,239	36,719	17,953	94,414	76,892	16,018	100,620	366,855
	VCU	21,245	32,995	15,467	79,306	62,265	12,850	75,995	300,124

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 1999 (continued)

	10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(iii) NORTHERN IRELAND								
Number	26	44	16	79	10	4	2	181
Regd Tonnage	361	1,258	715	6,145	1,307	1,337	2,579	13,702
Engine Power	2,996	7,749	3,373	23,267	4,392	5,239	4,229	51,245
VCU	2,552	7,062	3,072	20,700	3,691	3,477	3,141	43,695
(iv) UNATTRIBUTED								
Number	10	6	-	5	2	2	3	28
Regd Tonnage	88	111	-	392	289	512	2,388	3,780
Engine Power	1,278	973	-	1,096	895	821	2,732	7,795
VCU	996	843	-	1,151	775	872	2,770	7,408
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding Islands)								
Number	577	486	136	414	224	80	122	2,039
Regd Tonnage	7,568	12,046	6,041	40,120	41,559	21,911	90,018	219,263
Engine Power	68,546	84,357	32,395	137,686	115,187	60,166	176,082	674,419
VCU	57,538	75,235	28,581	119,440	94,311	47,435	134,734	557,274

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 1999

		YEARS of CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL (a)
		1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
(i) ENGLAND AND WALES by licensing port															
Brixham	Number	8	8	17	13	6	8	13	-	-	2	1	1	2	79
	Regd Tonnage	377	766	1,554	1,349	279	594	908	-	-	44	15	29	51	5,966
	Engine Power	1,434	2,702	6,826	4,963	1,541	2,449	2,931	-	-	287	149	220	472	23,974
	VCU	1,428	2,368	5,591	4,093	1,230	1,987	2,627	-	-	276	126	185	371	20,283
Fleetwood	Number	11	8	14	7	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
	Regd Tonnage	255	430	710	449	-	63	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,079
	Engine Power	1,143	1,007	2,866	1,709	-	424	964	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,113
	VCU	1,270	1,331	2,739	1,545	-	344	906	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,135
Grimsby	Number	3	1	5	19	5	10	18	-	1	1	1	-	1	67
	Regd Tonnage	112	29	441	3,374	1,308	7,886	10,298	-	8	16	178	-	20	24,085
	Engine Power	433	101	1,203	10,275	3,180	17,024	17,059	-	279	134	347	-	182	51,800
	VCU	433	131	1,188	8,039	2,614	12,554	13,155	-	170	125	302	-	146	40,001
Hastings	Number	3	6	3	4	2	8	17	1	2	-	-	1	2	49
	Regd Tonnage	39	132	128	62	27	389	439	21	43	-	-	24	45	1,350
	Engine Power	317	796	468	364	169	1,550	2,708	187	394	-	-	187	366	7,506
	VCU	291	829	468	386	182	1,371	2,397	145	319	-	-	147	295	6,830
Lowestoft	Number	17	6	14	6	7	15	41	-	2	-	2	-	2	116
	Regd Tonnage	248	89	302	97	355	509	2,694	-	43	-	32	-	514	4,937
	Engine Power	1,597	645	2,027	674	1,870	2,456	13,881	-	310	-	421	-	1,692	26,013
	VCU	1,606	601	1,888	657	1,388	2,133	9,997	-	275	-	326	-	1,191	20,496
Milford Hav	Number	13	12	9	16	4	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
	Regd Tonnage	2,076	3,206	1,337	3,807	69	106	2,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,448
	Engine Power	4,434	7,730	3,464	11,714	577	610	6,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,681
	VCU	4,437	6,618	3,057	9,063	511	577	5,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,271
Newlyn	Number	27	16	30	23	9	11	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	138
	Regd Tonnage	1,970	2,134	3,690	2,458	257	184	458	14	53	-	-	-	-	11,283
	Engine Power	6,461	5,810	13,244	10,338	1,597	1,715	3,908	112	176	-	-	-	-	43,599
	VCU	6,191	5,272	10,963	7,922	1,305	1,322	3,009	98	194	-	-	-	-	36,517

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Includes data where age is not known.

TABLE A2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 1999 (continued)

		YEARS of CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL (a)
		1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
North Shields	Number	14	7	9	12	12	7	19	-	-	2	-	1	-	85
	Regd Tonnage	313	211	228	441	215	119	309	-	-	45	-	15	-	1,925
	Engine Power	1,703	845	1,321	2,030	1,527	893	3,010	-	-	316	-	95	-	11,889
	VCU	1,765	905	1,298	1,878	1,387	785	2,318	-	-	277	-	91	-	10,857
Plymouth	Number	10	4	8	5	11	7	24	-	1	1	-	-	-	72
	Regd Tonnage	1,150	704	817	323	193	161	521	-	24	27	-	-	-	3,936
	Engine Power	2,588	2,276	2,274	977	1,359	1,289	4,586	-	178	160	-	-	-	15,806
	VCU	2,606	1,819	1,971	905	1,192	969	3,526	-	132	127	-	-	-	13,353
Poole	Number	3	2	4	10	3	9	21	1	1	2	-	-	-	57
	Regd Tonnage	24	18	176	86	40	150	376	17	19	35	-	-	-	950
	Engine Power	398	132	666	960	379	1,064	4,928	149	197	315	-	-	-	9,271
	VCU	313	136	655	854	292	949	3,340	133	144	264	-	-	-	7,155
Scarborough	Number	4	2	5	7	11	13	21	-	-	1	1	1	1	67
	Regd Tonnage	58	47	141	202	585	793	1,099	-	-	30	240	22	130	3,349
	Engine Power	360	552	1,081	1,609	3,234	3,124	4,561	-	-	142	653	205	351	15,872
	VCU	381	417	943	1,408	2,610	2,641	3,664	-	-	155	486	160	286	13,152
Total	Number	113	72	118	122	70	98	215	3	8	9	5	4	8	856
	Regd Tonnage	6,624	7,766	9,524	12,649	3,328	10,955	20,122	52	191	199	465	91	760	73,308
	Engine Power	20,868	22,596	35,440	45,613	15,433	32,598	64,688	448	1,534	1,354	1,570	707	3,063	248,524
	VCU	20,721	20,428	30,761	36,750	12,710	25,633	49,948	376	1,234	1,224	1,241	583	2,288	206,048
(ii) SCOTLAND by district															
Ayr	Number	3	15	11	18	6	5	15	2	1	-	2	2	1	81
	Regd Tonnage	347	1,816	1,760	1,513	214	564	1,135	55	43	-	39	90	147	7,722
	Engine Power	927	4,576	4,331	6,026	1,466	2,096	4,489	436	336	-	289	745	500	26,217
	VCU	861	4,423	3,753	5,124	1,174	1,726	3,740	371	272	-	269	587	386	22,686
Buckie	Number	-	1	4	16	16	18	16	1	1	1	3	-	-	77
	Regd Tonnage	-	38	410	1,496	2,139	2,807	2,358	189	81	214	528	-	-	10,260
	Engine Power	-	160	1,378	5,766	6,404	7,630	7,063	527	597	637	1,741	-	-	31,903
	VCU	-	170	1,207	4,817	5,401	6,343	5,668	395	451	479	1,298	-	-	26,230

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Includes data where age is not known.

TABLE A2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 1999 (continued)

		YEARS of CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL (a)
		1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1, 994	1, 995	1, 996	1, 997	1, 998	1, 999	
Eyemouth	Number	5	3	9	11	2	7	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	47
	Regd Tonnage	62	44	235	279	95	337	477	-	175	-	-	-	-	1,713
	Engine Power	454	332	1,443	1,714	518	2,198	2,174	-	927	-	-	-	-	9,845
	VCU	450	332	1,386	1,545	457	1,786	1,794	-	739	-	-	-	-	8,567
Fraserburgh	Number	1	6	7	42	31	29	34	3	1	7	6	6	8	182
	Regd Tonnage	113	512	1,119	6,561	8,498	4,391	5,905	462	74	4,805	4,224	3,420	3,808	44,241
	Engine Power	343	1,737	3,414	19,281	19,914	11,594	15,870	1,669	313	6,177	5,958	9,634	6,896	103,509
	VCU	288	1,485	2,770	15,712	16,173	9,794	12,837	1,260	285	5,405	4,979	6,452	5,318	83,311
Mallaig	Number	4	6	12	9	9	9	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	61
	Regd Tonnage	90	347	328	214	467	141	148	-	-	174	-	450	-	2,358
	Engine Power	379	1,470	1,908	1,428	1,739	1,125	1,645	-	-	570	-	687	-	10,951
	VCU	453	1,315	1,833	1,323	1,601	992	1,242	-	-	399	-	572	-	9,732
Orkney	Number	4	-	7	10	7	5	19	1	-	-	-	1	-	54
	Regd Tonnage	52	-	275	158	442	347	3,986	22	-	-	-	528	-	5,810
	Engine Power	413	-	1,315	1,233	1,580	948	7,994	190	-	-	-	1,200	-	14,873
	VCU	388	-	1,130	1,112	1,348	853	6,481	150	-	-	-	880	-	12,341
Peterhead	Number	3	2	8	22	20	14	18	1	6	4	-	4	1	104
	Regd Tonnage	81	49	257	3,087	4,183	3,290	4,246	345	3,216	3,064	-	2,327	611	24,785
	Engine Power	467	332	1,417	9,534	14,015	12,000	11,649	671	8,138	3,973	-	4,069	1,960	68,555
	VCU	496	323	1,386	8,078	10,513	8,654	8,847	508	5,613	3,595	-	3,310	1,302	52,877
Shetland	Number	5	-	2	9	6	7	24	1	1	3	3	1	-	63
	Regd Tonnage	92	-	36	732	1,641	919	3,359	2,270	1,461	5,154	1,785	2,171	-	19,643
	Engine Power	433	-	296	2,919	3,413	2,743	8,641	4,330	2,190	7,610	3,338	4,760	-	40,888
	VCU	510	-	251	2,480	2,743	2,299	7,320	2,958	1,678	5,975	2,521	3,066	-	31,994
Stornoway	Number	2	5	10	25	5	5	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	67
	Regd Tonnage	47	110	256	1,106	97	135	300	-	12	-	17	-	-	2,080
	Engine Power	198	549	1,240	4,482	613	644	2,014	-	224	-	94	-	-	10,058
	VCU	255	594	1,355	3,925	583	611	1,782	-	142	-	102	-	-	9,350

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Includes data where age is not known.

TABLE A2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 1999 (continued)

		YEARS of CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL (a)
		1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-93	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
Other	Number	17	16	34	44	39	29	47	1	-	2	2	3	1	238
	Regd Tonnage	401	429	972	1,401	2,208	1,159	2,290	112	-	166	96	584	17	9,860
	Engine Power	2,163	2,281	5,554	8,504	10,440	6,544	10,852	392	-	559	797	1,670	131	50,056
	VCU	2,221	2,312	5,318	7,526	8,906	5,272	8,617	324	-	430	566	1,238	115	43,036
Total	Number	44	54	104	206	141	128	203	10	13	18	17	18	11	974
	Regd Tonnage	1,286	3,346	5,647	16,546	19,984	14,090	24,204	3,455	5,062	13,577	6,690	9,571	4,582	128,473
	Engine Power	5,777	11,437	22,296	60,887	60,102	47,522	72,391	8,215	12,725	19,526	12,217	22,765	9,487	366,855
	VCU	5,921	10,955	20,391	51,642	48,900	38,329	58,328	5,966	9,179	16,284	9,735	16,105	7,122	300,124
(iii) NORTHERN IRELAND															
	Number	28	13	36	43	24	12	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	181
	Regd Tonnage	1,255	419	1,867	2,999	2,945	729	1,175	-	-	-	2,224	-	-	13,702
	Engine Power	5,297	2,525	8,245	12,000	10,887	3,095	5,272	-	-	-	3,594	-	-	51,245
	VCU	5,169	2,262	7,624	10,616	8,368	2,436	4,297	-	-	-	2,631	-	-	43,695
(iv) UNATTRIBUTED															
	Number	5	3	4	5	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	28
	Regd Tonnage	116	418	1,941	479	470	141	4	13	12	-	-	-	186	3,780
	Engine Power	574	858	2,573	781	1,249	184	235	448	179	-	-	-	714	7,795
	VCU	603	845	2,527	951	1,106	237	141	248	141	-	-	-	608	7,408
UNITED KINGDOM TOTAL (excluding Islands)															
	Number	190	142	262	376	240	239	441	14	22	27	24	22	21	2,039
	Regd Tonnage	9,281	11,948	18,978	32,674	26,727	25,915	45,505	3,520	5,265	13,776	9,379	9,662	5,529	219,263
	Engine Power	32,516	37,416	68,554	119,281	87,671	83,399	142,586	9,111	14,438	20,880	17,381	23,472	13,264	674,419
	VCU	32,413	34,490	61,303	99,959	71,084	66,636	112,715	6,590	10,553	17,508	13,608	16,688	10,018	557,274

Source:- RSS and UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Includes data where age is not known.

TABLE A3.4a Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet

	NORTH SHIELDS		AMBLE		BLYTH		HARTLEPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brill	1	4	..	1	..	1	2	10
Catfish	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1
Cod	517	623	151	141	186	216	228	285
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Dabs	5	2	2	..	..	..	4	2
Dogfish	19	17	2	1	4	4	..	..
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	7	2	41	4	1	..	9	2
Haddock	339	240	153	94	131	106	56	35
Hake	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Halibut	2	18	1	4	1	5	1	5
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	114	197	98	152	55	95	82	125
Ling	3	3	1	1	2	2	4	3
Megrim	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Monks or Anglers	42	90	18	30	18	33	12	28
Plaice	73	73	35	28	35	30	66	72
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Redfish	2	3	..	..	..	..	-	-
Saithe	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	9	4	1	..	1	..	5	2
Soles	3	16	1	3	4	12	8	41
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Turbot	9	62	2	12	3	16	9	57
Whiting	355	141	262	99	258	107	117	36
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	19	20	4	3	10	11	1	..
Other Demersal	17	26	8	5	10	8	12	8
Fish Roes	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total Demersal	1,541	1,545	782	580	723	650	617	712
Herring	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	22	6	104	83	2	1	..	..
Cuttlefish	..	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	..	1	27	250	..	1	..	1
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	964	1,651	407	880	657	1315	169	294
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	76	56	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	11	17	2	3	7	9	4	5
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Total Shellfish	997	1,674	615	1,272	665	1,326	174	301
Total All Species	2,538	3,219	1,397	1,851	1,388	1,976	791	1,013

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4a Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	HULL		WHITBY		SCARBOROUGH		BRIDLINGTON	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	1	..	1	1	3
Brill	-	-	2	11	7	29	2	6
Catfish	65	45	10	10	5	5	16	17
Cod	7,909	8,951	1,756	2,500	1,397	2,164	660	869
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Dabs	-	-	1	..	3	1	..	..
Dogfish	..	..	3	3	7	7	9	7
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	-	-	9	2	8	1	..	..
Haddock	347	426	552	461	564	473	143	115
Hake	1	..	1	1	2	4	1	1
Halibut	9	30	1	8	2	12	..	3
Halibut, Greenland	404	532	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	1	..	169	304	180	307	44	71
Ling	8	5	40	33	39	31	51	41
Megrim	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Monks or Anglers	3	7	16	36	21	42	24	48
Plaice	-	-	58	59	81	89	37	44
Pollack (Lythe)	1	..	1	1	3	2	54	56
Redfish	213	98	..	..	..	..	4	4
Saithe	487	165	37	16	21	10	74	36
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	2	..	9	8	27	24	15	14
Soles	-	-	11	81	20	108	3	19
Torsk (Tusk)	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	3
Turbot	-	-	6	42	5	37	3	15
Whiting	4	2	536	254	494	220	44	16
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	..	..	2	1	5	2	7	5
Other Demersal	13	8	42	42	18	25	2	2
Fish Roes	17	13	3	5	3	6	1	3
Total Demersal	9,485	10,285	3,267	3,879	2,912	3,602	1,200	1,397
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	171	136	44	38	876	776
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	84	832	44	439	155	1,463
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	4	13	5	16	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	9	4	7	2	307	132	15	8
Scallops	..	..	-	-	22	22	12	24
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	1
Squids	-	-	11	14	15	24	5	6
Whelks	-	-	1	..	2	1	1,279	437
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	1
Total Shellfish	10	4	278	997	441	671	2,342	2,715
Total All Species	9,498	10,289	3,545	4,876	3,353	4,273	3,542	4,112

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4a Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	GRIMSBY		LOWESTOFT		POOLE		SHOREHAM	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	1	1	5	64	325	34	169
Brill	10	44	4	21	3	7	13	51
Catfish	6	6	4	4	-	-	-	-
Cod	2,109	3,097	1,116	1,644	5	7	59	50
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Dabs	18	8	29	22	..	..	4	1
Dogfish	349	364	70	109	1	..	36	6
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	5	3	..	..	3	1
Gurnards	2	..	1	..	4	2	5	2
Haddock	453	515	10	8	-	-	..	..
Hake	7	9	1	2	-	-	..	..
Halibut	1	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	31	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	132	279	137	343	..	..	50	121
Ling	47	40	1	1	-	-	..	..
Megrim	3	1	-	-	-	-	..	..
Monks or Anglers	34	70	120	219	..	..	1	2
Plaice	620	788	2,685	4,064	12	14	235	279
Pollack (Lythe)	4	4	..	1	1	1	8	6
Redfish	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	1,056	552	2	1	-	-	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	57	62	94	146	38	36	33	27
Soles	22	118	46	230	14	66	131	623
Torsk (Tusk)	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	10	65	35	224	1	2	6	29
Whiting	26	10	4	2	3	1	15	4
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	6	3	72	65	-	-	-	-
Other Demersal	50	56	12	11	70	60	187	235
Fish Roes	15	16	5	14	-	-	..	..
Total Demersal	5,108	6,189	4,458	7,144	215	523	822	1,607
Herring	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2
Mackerel	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	2
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	937	60	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Total Pelagic	2	1	937	61	..	..	22	5
Cockles	-	-	-	-	40	26	-	-
Crabs	939	935	..	..	464	489	7	14
Cuttlefish	..	..	1	..	42	52	153	123
Lobsters	17	167	..	2	27	221	1	9
Mussels	-	-	-	-	894	678	-	-
Nephrops	23	54	..	..	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	2	4	565	724
Shrimps	167	238	28	53	-	-	-	-
Squids	7	11	..	1	2	8	22	53
Whelks	129	53	..	..	-	-	202	61
Other Shellfish	1	..	-	-	41	129	..	..
Total Shellfish	1,283	1,458	30	56	1,518	1,609	951	983
Total All Species	6,392	7,648	5,424	7,261	1,733	2,132	1,795	2,594

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4a Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	PORTSMOUTH		WEYMOUTH		PLYMOUTH		NEWLYN	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	30	201	44	286	162	1,208	4	31
Brill	7	32	2	9	25	126	47	272
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	9	9	4	7	84	147	402	742
Conger Eels	..	..	3	2	26	23	147	157
Dabs	..	..	-	-	17	9	1	..
Dogfish	4	2	..	..	50	43	106	104
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Gurnards	1	1	..	..	37	16	70	110
Haddock	-	-	-	-	2	3	151	227
Hake	-	-	-	-	6	9	466	1,116
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	1	3	..	1	115	547	237	883
Ling	..	..	1	..	75	59	694	643
Megrim	..	..	-	-	32	66	1,260	3,255
Monks or Anglers	..	..	..	..	94	220	1,163	2,829
Plaice	28	40	8	15	233	337	174	344
Pollack (Lythe)	3	1	2	2	127	133	527	723
Redfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	1	1
Saithe	-	-	-	-	1	1	89	59
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	18	15	48	57	94	101	490	631
Soles	29	194	3	26	152	1,130	194	1,384
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	2	11	..	2	13	104	104	852
Whiting	2	1	1	..	96	63	155	131
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	-	-	-	-	1	1	59	80
Other Demersal	21	12	3	6	162	184	245	536
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	8	10	12	22
Total Demersal	156	522	119	411	1,611	4,541	6,799	15,132
Herring	2	1	..	..	93	52	13	4
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	715	125	1	..
Mackerel	1	..	1	..	5,769	1,756	532	187
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	3,495	525	5	..
Sprats	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	70
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	2	4	1	4
Total Pelagic	25	5	1	..	10,074	2,462	594	265
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	111	127	2,005	3,703	536	536	278	303
Cuttlefish	87	67	1	1	269	258	246	204
Lobsters	13	148	41	543	2	25	4	35
Mussels	-	-	925	74	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	..	..	8	20
Oysters	450	406	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Queens	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Scallops	856	1,065	151	208	1,953	2,665	781	962
Shrimps	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	1	3	1	4	61	174	34	101
Whelks	44	17	..	..	..	..	-	-
Other Shellfish	12	7	18	84	2	1	20	53
Total Shellfish	1,574	1,842	3,142	4,618	2,824	3,658	1,370	1,679
Total All Species	1,755	2,368	3,262	5,030	14,509	10,661	8,763	17,076

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4a Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	BRIXHAM		KINGSWEAR		LOOE		FALMOUTH	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	65	386	..	2	3	23	1	4
Brill	50	310	-	-	2	15	..	1
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	99	163	-	-	71	105	16	24
Conger Eels	5	4	-	-	15	11	11	11
Dabs	43	21	-	-	5	1	..	..
Dogfish	126	75	-	-	2	1	41	25
Flounders or Flukes	15	5	-	-	5	1	-	-
Gurnards	78	24	-	-	9	3	3	2
Haddock	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	2
Hake	3	7	-	-	9	6	200	512
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	156	604	..	..	133	613	17	57
Ling	12	7	-	-	24	18	81	69
Megrim	4	5	-	-	3	2	9	16
Monks or Anglers	130	310	..	..	37	103	86	183
Plaice	905	1,594	-	-	52	73	5	8
Pollack (Lythe)	60	58	-	-	44	50	67	92
Redfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	..	..	-	-	1	1	19	13
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	86	113	-	-	12	7	5	4
Soles	545	4,826	..	..	5	34	3	20
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	22	197	-	-	3	25	..	3
Whiting	302	220	-	-	429	242	41	23
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	..	..	-	-	..	..	2	3
Other Demersal	581	582	-	-	69	87	75	65
Fish Roes	3	1	-	-	6	11	5	7
Total Demersal	3,292	9,513	..	2	942	1,435	687	1,144
Herring	10	6	-	-	5	3	..	..
Horse Mackerel	65	23	-	-	11	2	7	1
Mackerel	44	49	-	-	565	234	1	..
Pilchards	2	2	-	-	..	..	..	-
Sprats	1,158	278	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	1,280	358	-	-	582	238	8	1
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	192	354	55	102	1	1	6	7
Cuttlefish	917	914	-	-	110	89	1	1
Lobsters	1	12	..	1	..	1	..	..
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	95
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Scallops	2,217	3,217	3	4	77	93	607	703
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	318	1,342	-	-	121	347	9	18
Whelks	162	49	-	-	..	..	-	-
Other Shellfish	2	2	-	-	..	..	..	..
Total Shellfish	3,809	5,889	58	106	309	531	649	825
Total All Species	8,381	15,760	58	109	1,833	2,204	1,344	1,970

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4a Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	PADSTOW		MILFORD HAVEN		FLEETWOOD		OTHER E&W	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	8	31	182	..	2	234	1,324
Brill	4	23	4	16	10	42	70	284
Catfish	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Cod	56	93	37	40	190	304	1,960	2,593
Conger Eels	4	4	31	27	9	4	134	106
Dabs	4	2	3	3	27	4	78	38
Dogfish	21	21	343	337	105	98	1,394	850
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	..	..	31	5	57	12
Gurnards	3	1	..	..	53	13	102	86
Haddock	16	19	19	16	294	326	152	182
Hake	25	54	1,007	2,532	156	386	30	62
Halibut	-	-	-	-	1	3	..	1
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	27	125	12	16	5	8	175	554
Ling	47	39	125	85	35	26	217	171
Megrim	8	18	336	658	47	73	31	58
Monks or Anglers	23	54	490	1,019	569	975	150	346
Plaice	49	72	32	53	247	238	914	1,166
Pollack (Lythe)	102	138	59	75	10	13	271	366
Redfish	-	-	2	3	5	5	..	..
Saithe	14	9	24	14	37	18	29	24
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	47	60	217	279	260	265	1,383	1,534
Soles	79	592	24	160	29	129	674	3,818
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	..	..	3	2	-	-
Turbot	7	56	8	50	5	28	43	265
Whiting	47	27	85	57	106	39	530	239
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	2	2	69	99	13	17	12	10
Other Demersal	17	19	431	347	49	40	346	423
Fish Roes	2	3	..	..	4	6	26	54
Total Demersal	606	1,439	3,388	6,069	2,301	3,069	9,014	14,566
Herring	-	-	12	4	..	-	214	121
Horse Mackerel	-	-	1	1	-	-	126	10
Mackerel	..	..	..	..	..	..	603	234
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	17
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,078	620
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	..	..	2	2
Total Pelagic	..	..	13	5	..	..	4,043	1,003
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,002	2,408
Crabs	128	112	259	282	19	20	6,848	7,655
Cuttlefish	..	..	-	-	..	..	443	422
Lobsters	9	94	28	248	..	1	818	4,715
Mussels	-	-	1	..	-	-	6,329	1,309
Nephrops	-	-	65	244	28	86	690	1,608
Oysters	-	-	1	2	-	-	271	441
Periwinkles	-	-	3	2	-	-	18	15
Queens	-	-	..	..	141	57	335	146
Scallops	6	8	32	99	393	987	2,508	3,378
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,305	2,188
Squids	2	6	53	89	6	13	158	492
Whelks	-	-	-	-	8	3	1,481	485
Other Shellfish	..	..	7	70	..	..	83	304
Total Shellfish	146	220	449	1,038	595	1,166	35,289	25,565
Total All Species	752	1,660	3,851	7,112	2,897	4,235	48,346	41,135

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4a Landings in 1999 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	TOTAL E&W	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	675	4,162
Brill	266	1,315
Catfish	110	92
Cod	19,022	24,771
Conger Eels	386	348
Dabs	243	115
Dogfish	2,693	2,073
Flounders or Flukes	117	26
Gurnards	443	270
Haddock	3,385	3,253
Hake	1,916	4,704
Halibut	19	102
Halibut, Greenland	435	575
Lemon Soles	1,939	5,404
Ling	1,507	1,278
Megrim	1,732	4,151
Monks or Anglers	3,053	6,644
Plaice	6,585	9,478
Pollack (Lythe)	1,345	1,722
Redfish	260	142
Saithe	1,893	921
Sand Eels	-	-
Skates and Rays	2,952	3,391
Soles	1,999	13,628
Torsk (Tusk)	15	8
Turbot	297	2,152
Whiting	3,912	1,935
Whiting, Blue	-	-
Witches	283	321
Other Demersal	2,441	2,787
Fish Roes	110	173
Total Demersal	60,043	95,954
Herring	350	191
Horse Mackerel	940	164
Mackerel	7,526	2,463
Pilchards	3,522	544
Sprats	5,196	962
Tuna	43	70
Other Pelagic	5	9
Total Pelagic	17,584	4,404
Cockles	14,043	2,434
Crabs	13,067	15,678
Cuttlefish	2,271	2,131
Lobsters	1,274	9,211
Mussels	8,149	2,061
Nephrops	3,045	6,276
Oysters	726	851
Periwinkles	97	73
Queens	815	348
Scallops	10,185	14,160
Shrimps	1,499	2,480
Squids	850	2,740
Whelks	3,307	1,105
Other Shellfish	185	652
Total Shellfish	59,519	60,205
Total All Species	137,148	160,565

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4b Landings in 1999 at Major Districts in Scotland by the UK Fleet

	ABERDEEN		PETERHEAD		FRASERBURGH		WICK	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	..	1	-	-	-	-
Brill	..	..	1	2	..	..	-	-
Catfish	77	117	324	488	34	50	18	23
Cod	3,872	5,042	12,325	16,670	1,934	2,325	1,902	2,977
Conger Eels	2	1	2	1	3	1	12	7
Dabs	12	5	22	19	3	1	5	1
Dogfish	151	116	198	143	154	117	433	375
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	1	..	13	4	..	..	1	..
Haddock	11,991	10,560	31,195	24,660	5,875	3,719	3,567	3,435
Hake	40	50	216	228	33	33	113	141
Halibut	12	78	82	244	19	72	6	24
Halibut, Greenland	100	165	21	39	2	3	901	1,513
Lemon Soles	530	1,197	1,279	2,590	201	269	57	82
Ling	335	341	2,005	2,082	312	343	1,082	1,079
Megrim	65	88	562	856	75	93	399	625
Monks or Anglers	555	1,352	2,753	6,748	1,514	3,584	1,669	4,040
Plaice	465	556	864	1,036	173	118	221	232
Pollack (Lythe)	103	118	368	410	20	23	51	56
Redfish	83	69	27	23	5	4	566	497
Saithe	1,283	615	3,976	1,847	486	207	840	404
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	155	113	234	156	87	37	271	236
Soles	..	1	8	50	..	..	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	22	17	136	112	14	12	72	51
Turbot	8	62	51	155	20	89	11	47
Whiting	2,741	1,751	9,249	5,370	2,406	876	855	557
Whiting, Blue	14,707	610	254	51	-	-	-	-
Witches	112	130	563	585	308	237	44	36
Other Demersal	28	32	160	213	168	116	387	313
Fish Roes	26	36	41	53	3	5	7	9
Total Demersal	37,475	23,223	66,926	64,834	13,848	12,331	13,487	16,761
Herring	..	..	16,461	2,065	7,100	752	-	-
Horse Mackerel	..	..	123	14	60	4	-	-
Mackerel	5	4	11,189	2,015	7,007	1,461	1	..
Pilchards	-	-	25	5	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	147	7	331	17	-	-
Tuna	-	-	30	42	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	2	1	200	36	3	1	322	119
Total Pelagic	7	5	28,174	4,185	14,500	2,235	322	119
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	211	173	22	19	39	34	2,309	2,895
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	25	273	..	1	..	1	51	585
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	46
Nephrops	377	1,390	2,347	8,183	4,570	13,530	293	616
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	8	3	..	..
Scallops	1,162	2,110	551	1,088	726	1,237	795	1,205
Shrimps	-	-	110	81	309	335	-	-
Squids	104	138	337	388	179	189	103	134
Whelks	7	3	28	6	9	2	475	140
Other Shellfish	1	1	1	..	16	5	15	27
Total Shellfish	1,887	4,088	3,396	9,766	5,856	15,336	4,271	5,649
Total All Species	39,369	27,315	98,496	78,785	34,204	29,902	18,081	22,529

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4b Landings in 1999 at Major Districts in Scotland by the UK Fleet (continued)

	SHETLAND		STORNOWAY		KINLOCHBERVIE		ULLAPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catfish	35	46	-	-	13	17	19	23
Cod	1,904	2,755	55	42	1,214	1,713	426	650
Conger Eels	..	..	2	..	13	5	2	2
Dabs	2	..	-	-	19	7	-	-
Dogfish	163	121	270	181	402	295	388	256
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	..	..	5	2	1	..
Haddock	3,806	3,157	115	61	3,409	3,157	1,194	1,089
Hake	27	27	45	12	101	96	71	142
Halibut	2	7	..	1	12	24	8	33
Halibut, Greenland	2	2	-	-	20	26	23	34
Lemon Soles	65	79	3	4	73	88	13	17
Ling	635	605	5	3	532	511	489	492
Megrim	152	261	19	19	835	1,320	159	249
Monks or Anglers	1,117	2,741	101	156	1,600	3,535	647	1,441
Plaice	196	194	7	5	466	398	7	7
Pollack (Lythe)	40	38	1	1	37	33	9	8
Redfish	..	..	-	-	1	1	56	43
Saithe	538	233	3	1	377	180	256	124
Sand Eels	6,775	283	10	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	191	99	44	27	582	467	108	86
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	17	8	..	..	25	15	86	63
Turbot	13	44	1	3	25	89	2	11
Whiting	1,490	789	143	52	1,064	642	210	154
Whiting, Blue	23,269	807	-	-	-	-	202	8
Witches	49	36	83	54	29	23	45	42
Other Demersal	69	31	33	23	74	53	788	707
Fish Roes	4	3	-	-	26	27	7	7
Total Demersal	40,560	12,368	942	647	10,954	12,726	5,218	5,689
Herring	16,031	1,518	..	..	..	..	666	63
Horse Mackerel	392	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	13,986	3,346	-	-	1	..	997	137
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	2	1	14	5
Total Pelagic	30,409	4,929	..	..	2	1	1,677	205
Cockles	-	-	46	36	-	-	-	-
Crabs	544	426	1,600	1,752	206	248	867	863
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	7	77	113	1,208	2	16	1	7
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	144	477	2,010	4,776	56	137	697	2,058
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	38	35	-	-	-	-
Queens	55	22	-	-	1	2	-	-
Scallops	748	937	327	483	2	4	79	125
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	68	67	2	3	171	168	43	51
Whelks	107	22	1	1	-	-	23	21
Other Shellfish	-	-	22	105	..	3	-	-
Total Shellfish	1,674	2,027	4,160	8,399	438	577	1,710	3,125
Total All Species	72,642	19,324	5,103	9,045	11,394	13,304	8,606	9,018

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.4b Landings in 1999 at Major Districts in Scotland by the UK Fleet (continued)

	MALLAIG		AYR		OTHERS SCOTLAND		TOTAL SCOTLAND	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	1	..	..	..	1
Brill	..	..	4	16	..	1	5	20
Catfish	51	70	-	-	58	79	628	914
Cod	496	602	317	451	1,654	2,107	26,098	35,334
Conger Eels	28	11	29	18	14	10	107	55
Dabs	..	..	..	..	9	6	72	40
Dogfish	406	298	193	135	343	281	3,100	2,318
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	1	..	8	5	3	2	31	13
Haddock	1,556	1,226	315	330	3,337	3,037	66,359	54,431
Hake	382	329	133	234	202	451	1,362	1,744
Halibut	62	101	..	..	23	81	226	666
Halibut, Greenland	3	6	-	-	33	54	1,104	1,841
Lemon Soles	23	25	6	9	326	584	2,576	4,944
Ling	393	338	24	24	1,380	1,332	7,190	7,150
Megrim	450	654	19	43	507	939	3,241	5,148
Monks or Anglers	872	2,001	39	84	1,272	2,751	12,139	28,435
Plaice	63	40	46	42	305	333	2,813	2,961
Pollack (Lythe)	7	4	16	19	9	7	660	716
Redfish	129	119	..	..	438	369	1,306	1,125
Saithe	77	32	16	10	359	182	8,211	3,835
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,785	283
Skates and Rays	361	270	93	102	302	219	2,429	1,812
Soles	1	5	10	37	2	5	22	99
Torsk (Tusk)	126	82	-	-	271	196	770	555
Turbot	4	20	2	9	14	65	150	595
Whiting	999	496	272	151	905	498	20,334	11,335
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,432	1,476
Witches	228	193	10	11	351	478	1,822	1,826
Other Demersal	2,236	1,710	69	58	2,163	1,722	6,176	4,978
Fish Roes	1	1	4	4	3	4	120	148
Total Demersal	8,954	8,636	1,623	1,792	14,281	15,793	214,268	174,799
Herring	1,172	140	7	1	854	50	42,290	4,589
Horse Mackerel	-	-	..	..	15	1	590	83
Mackerel	145	33	2	1	1	1	33,332	6,998
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	5
Sprats	3,947	524	80	10	4,106	484	8,611	1,043
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	42
Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	33	12	576	174
Total Pelagic	5,264	696	89	13	5,009	547	85,454	12,934
Cockles	-	-	-	-	74	55	120	92
Crabs	323	517	8	6	3,474	4,102	9,604	11,035
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	10	129	28	147	290	3,088	527	5,532
Mussels	-	-	-	-	..	..	229	46
Nephrops	3,305	8,904	1,315	2,575	6,701	14,856	21,817	57,503
Oysters	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2
Periwinkles	372	370	154	141	438	491	1,002	1,036
Queens	-	-	4,852	2,090	45	34	4,962	2,150
Scallops	471	978	1,432	2,497	2,172	3,651	8,465	14,314
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	38	35	456	451
Squids	24	35	7	18	161	205	1,199	1,395
Whelks	-	-	66	22	583	169	1,300	386
Other Shellfish	26	70	6	4	143	152	229	367
Total Shellfish	4,532	11,003	7,869	7,499	14,120	26,839	49,912	94,308
Total All Species	18,749	20,335	9,581	9,303	33,410	43,179	349,634	282,041

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 1999

	Belgium		Denmark		Eire		France	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	1	..	..	-	-	1	4
Brill	61	336	8	43	..	..	2	3
Catfish	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cod	447	482	321	483	3	4	571	837
Conger Eels	1	1	4	3	..	..	22	28
Dabs	41	20	8	3	-	-	..	..
Dogfish	13	5	3	2	1	..	1,168	986
Flounders or Flukes	2	..	3	1	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	6	3	5	5	-	-	2	4
Haddock	133	93	23	31	5	4	162	132
Hake	16	31	6	15	1	1	270	922
Halibut	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	99
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	63	88	147	293
Lemon Soles	161	462	8	27	-	-	30	83
Ling	3	3	10	9	..	..	606	717
Megrim	100	162	56	135	..	..	80	149
Monks or Anglers	268	411	74	164	3	6	488	1,090
Plaice	637	914	213	322	3	2	18	17
Pollack (Lythe)	45	60	4	4	..	..	50	86
Redfish	..	..	-	-	65	44	359	537
Saithe	136	69	35	16	4	2	2,375	2,117
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	553	501	71	88	2	2	130	159
Soles	942	4,952	120	955	..	2	1	4
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	..	..	2	1	213	210
Turbot	69	365	12	85	..	..	1	4
Whiting	428	264	6	4	2	1	2,169	1,619
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Witches	47	27	12	13	1	..	47	68
Other Demersal	493	1,908	10	12	9	6	10,403	13,203
Fish Roes	-	-	..	..	..	..	17	31
Total Demersal	4,604	11,070	1,013	2,421	164	164	19,354	23,401
Herring	-	-	-	-	1,891	311	-	-
Horse Mackerel	..	..	-	-	400	95	1	..
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	4,691	1,187	..	..
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	3	1	46	35
Total Pelagic	..	..	..	..	6,984	1,594	47	35
Crabs	6	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	11	..	33	78	51	89	2	4
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	25	26	85	104	9	40	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	44	35	-	-	-	-
Squids	..	1	1	3	..	..	15	27
Whelks	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	1	1	..	..	-	-	4	10
Total Shellfish	42	30	168	220	60	130	21	41
Total All Species	4,647	11,100	1,181	2,642	7,208	1,888	19,421	23,477

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 1999 (continued)

	Germany		Spain		Faroes		Russia	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Catfish	1	1	-	-	35	26	-	-
Cod	32	37	38	51	1,190	1,527	-	-
Conger Eels	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Dabs	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Dogfish	9	9	-	-	31	36	-	-
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Haddock	29	28	2	2	1,486	1,931	-	-
Hake	-	-	1,034	4,663	-	-	-	-
Halibut	1	2	-	-	25	51	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	250	360	-	-
Lemon Soles	2	3	-	-	15	28	-	-
Ling	43	42	1,101	1,342	127	91	-	-
Megrim	-	-	121	295	-	-	-	-
Monks or Anglers	295	846	95	214	101	251	-	-
Plaice	1	2	-	-	16	21	-	-
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Redfish	2	2	77	115	182	201	-	-
Saithe	17	7	16	16	891	354	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	7	10	7	8	31	24	-	-
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	53	54	133	100	-	-
Turbot	-	-	-	-	1	..	-	-
Whiting	2	1	..	..	119	95	-	-
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	1,426	50	780	42
Witches	-	-	208	349	..	..	-	-
Other Demersal	33	23	548	605	253	494	-	-
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Total Demersal	474	1,012	3,304	7,718	6,315	5,640	780	42
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	15	411	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	-	-	15	411	-	-
Crabs	5	4	-	-	1	7	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	39	146	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Shellfish	5	4	41	150	1	7	-	-
Total All Species	480	1,016	3,345	7,869	6,332	6,059	780	42

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 1999 (continued)

	OTHER		TOTAL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	1	5
Brill	2	13	72	395
Catfish	50	62	86	89
Cod	1,376	1,858	3,979	5,279
Conger Eels	-	-	32	36
Dabs	16	13	66	37
Dogfish	..	..	1,224	1,038
Flounders or Flukes	1	..	6	2
Gurnards	2	1	15	12
Haddock	396	438	2,236	2,658
Hake	..	..	1,327	5,633
Halibut	1	4	49	157
Halibut, Greenland	1	1	461	742
Lemon Soles	16	31	231	634
Ling	7	6	1,897	2,210
Megrim	2	4	360	745
Monks or Anglers	16	49	1,340	3,030
Plaice	138	194	1,027	1,471
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	100	151
Redfish	30	34	715	933
Saithe	46	29	3,521	2,609
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	6	7	807	799
Soles	48	262	1,111	6,175
Torsk (Tusk)	11	7	412	372
Turbot	6	42	88	496
Whiting	6	2	2,732	1,987
Whiting, Blue	6,901	318	9,107	410
Witches	1	..	315	458
Other Demersal	21	20	11,770	16,270
Fish Roes	-	-	21	33
Total Demersal	9,100	3,397	45,108	54,867
Herring	-	-	1,891	311
Horse Mackerel	-	-	401	96
Mackerel	-	-	4,691	1,187
Other Pelagic	792	55	856	503
Total Pelagic	792	55	7,839	2,096
Crabs	..	..	17	15
Lobsters	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	135	317
Queens	6	3	6	3
Scallops	198	256	317	427
Shrimps	-	-	44	35
Squids	-	-	19	35
Whelks	-	-	..	..
Other Shellfish	..	..	5	11
Total Shellfish	204	259	543	842
Total All Species	10,096	3,712	53,490	57,805

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1999

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	1	-	-	10	72
Brill	..	..	2	10	..	..	..	2
Catfish	2	3	46	85	-	-	-	-
Cod	5	7	452	656	18	25	21	33
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	4
Dabs	-	-	34	28	-	-	-	-
Dogfish	..	..	2	1	104	65	25	28
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	..	..	2	2	1	1
Haddock	2	2	183	162	23	21	23	15
Hake	..	..	9	14	195	531	33	103
Halibut	..	..	1	7	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	1	2	47	140	2	3	4	10
Ling	-	-	29	27	266	206	63	77
Megrim	-	-	1	1	165	358	22	49
Monks or Anglers	..	2	88	243	215	457	8	20
Plaice	1	2	711	990	5	6	6	5
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	15	26	11	13	99	176
Redfish	-	-	39	18	-	-	-	-
Saithe	..	..	1,956	1,035	13	8	9	5
Sand Eels	-	-	7,318	320	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	..	..	1	..	16	13	33	45
Soles	-	-	11	65	1	5	2	12
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	5	3	..	..	-	-
Turbot	..	..	22	137	1	7	2	13
Whiting	-	-	9	4	48	29	44	32
Whiting, Blue	-	-	39,577	1,446	585	12	-	-
Witches	-	-	2	3	13	27	..	..
Other Demersal	..	..	6	6	115	94	103	263
Fish Roes	-	-	2	1	1	1	..	..
Total Demersal	12	19	50,572	5,433	1,801	1,884	510	965
Herring	-	-	22,409	3,064	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	799	55	321	22	508	79
Mackerel	-	-	8,948	2,616	4,481	974	501	121
Pilchards	-	-	30	2	-	-	1,192	192
Sprats	-	-	905	47	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	271	325	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	..
Total Pelagic	-	-	33,091	5,786	5,074	1,325	2,205	393
Crabs	2	1	..	..	-	-	1,027	1,112
Cuttlefish	1	7	-	-	-	-	5	55
Lobsters	-	-	2	7	19	58	3	8
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Scallops	-	-	23	26	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	-	-	6	11	1	3
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	..	..	1	1	1	1
Total Shellfish	2	8	25	32	25	70	1,038	1,179
Total All Species	15	27	83,688	11,251	6,900	3,279	3,752	2,536

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1999 (continued)

	GERMANY		NETHERLANDS		SPAIN		TOTAL EC	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	..	3	10	13	84
Brill	-	-	115	596	..	..	118	608
Catfish	1	1	9	16	113	51	171	157
Cod	..	..	1,214	1,585	19	23	1,731	2,329
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	73	50	80	57
Dabs	-	-	1,795	1,510	98	61	1,927	1,598
Dogfish	-	-	15	16	2,083	1,023	2,229	1,133
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	30	11	2	1	32	12
Gurnards	-	-	80	20	25	36	108	59
Haddock	-	-	77	58	20	20	328	277
Hake	-	-	26	31	1,369	4,911	1,632	5,590
Halibut	..	..	1	6	6	16	8	30
Halibut, Greenland	3	4	-	-	-	-	5	7
Lemon Soles	-	-	343	810	70	90	466	1,055
Ling	..	..	6	7	2,070	2,350	2,434	2,666
Megrim	-	-	3	3	416	922	607	1,333
Monks or Anglers	-	-	132	367	1,082	2,723	1,525	3,813
Plaice	-	-	10,108	14,046	7	10	10,839	15,059
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	18	22	144	238
Redfish	31	38	..	..	58	210	129	267
Saithe	-	-	2	2	20	12	2,000	1,062
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,318	320
Skates and Rays	-	-	22	16	572	741	645	815
Soles	-	-	770	4,294	..	..	783	4,375
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	2	1	7	5
Turbot	-	-	270	1,980	74	683	369	2,820
Whiting	-	-	36	16	22	14	158	96
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	28	5	40,190	1,463
Witches	-	-	14	7	1,424	2,637	1,453	2,674
Other Demersal	2	1	21	27	5,272	6,015	5,519	6,407
Fish Roes	-	-	..	..	..	..	3	2
Total Demersal	37	45	15,092	25,423	14,945	22,642	82,969	56,411
Herring	-	-	14,631	3,692	-	-	37,039	6,756
Horse Mackerel	-	-	8,391	1,590	69	72	10,087	1,820
Mackerel	-	-	13,393	4,550	55	34	27,378	8,295
Pilchards	-	-	45	8	-	-	1,267	202
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	905	47
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	325
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	9
Total Pelagic	-	-	36,459	9,841	126	111	76,955	17,455
Crabs	-	-	7	7	1,219	1,930	2,255	3,049
Cuttlefish	-	-	..	1	1	2	7	65
Lobsters	-	-	15	56	148	557	186	686
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	..	..	4	6	4	6
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	26
Squids	-	-	8	8	1,340	2,833	1,355	2,854
Whelks	-	-	50	17	-	-	50	17
Other Shellfish	-	-	2	2	35	47	38	50
Total Shellfish	-	-	83	91	2,747	5,374	3,920	6,754
Total All Species	37	45	51,634	35,354	17,818	28,126	163,844	80,619

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1999 (continued)

	FAROEES		ICELAND		NORWAY		TOTAL ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	84
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	608
Catfish	1	..	9	8	13	9	192	174
Cod	1	2	13	17	3,196	3,436	4,941	5,784
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	57
Dabs	-	-	-	-	..	..	1,928	1,598
Dogfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,229	1,133
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	12
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	59
Haddock	2	2	..	..	376	357	706	636
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,639	5,606
Halibut	..	..	1	3	1	2	10	34
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	24	28	43	49	72	83
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	2	13	469	1,068
Ling	1	2	..	..	114	117	2,550	2,785
Megrim	-	-	-	-	-	-	607	1,333
Monks or Anglers	1	2	-	-	..	..	1,526	3,816
Plaice	-	-	-	-	8	9	10,847	15,068
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	..	..	145	238
Redfish	157	96	717	586	101	51	1,104	1,000
Saithe	15	11	2	1	57	28	2,073	1,103
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,318	320
Skates and Rays	..	..	..	..	5	1	657	819
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	783	4,375
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	2	1	61	69	70	74
Turbot	-	-	-	-	..	2	369	2,822
Whiting	-	-	-	-	..	..	158	96
Whiting, Blue	15,522	754	1,691	64	10,682	453	68,085	2,734
Witches	-	-	-	-	..	..	1,454	2,674
Other Demersal	1	1	7	6	9	1	5,665	6,564
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	4
Total Demersal	15,702	871	2,464	714	14,674	4,597	115,952	62,761
Herring	5,318	541	-	-	17,082	2,066	59,439	9,363
Horse Mackerel	8,301	2,227	-	-	556	147	18,945	4,194
Mackerel	2,216	1,018	-	-	95,753	23,107	125,347	32,420
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,267	202
Sprats	-	-	-	-	1	..	907	47
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	325
Other Pelagic	388	66	-	-	11	1	406	76
Total Pelagic	16,223	3,852	-	-	113,404	25,321	206,581	46,628
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,255	3,049
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	65
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	686
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6
Scallops	-	-	468	3,061	868	986	1,359	4,073
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,220	6,106
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	17
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	50
Total Shellfish	-	-	468	3,061	868	986	7,120	14,052
Total All Species	31,924	4,723	2,932	3,775	128,945	30,905	329,653	123,441

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Total includes Others.

TABLE A3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 1996

	Barents Sea and Murman Coast (I)		Norwegian Coast (IIa)		Bear Island and Spitzbergen (IIb)		Northern North Sea (IVa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	1
Catfish	5	3	23	14	45	33	459	672
Cod	495	549	5,184	5,630	5,636	6,473	19,753	27,060
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9
Dabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	10
Dogfish	-	-	..	..	-	-	966	731
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Haddock	18	22	571	607	105	133	43,297	34,783
Hake	-	-	1	..	-	-	335	357
Halibut	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	340
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	108	159	31	49	401	636
Lemon Soles	-	-	..	1	-	-	976	1,887
Ling	..	..	6	7	..	..	4,208	4,179
Megrim	-	-	3	7	-	-	2,113	3,350
Monks or Anglers	-	-	6	14	-	-	10,492	24,478
Plaice	-	-	..	..	-	-	1,920	2,349
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	-	-	598	655
Redfish	11	5	276	158	21	11	528	408
Saithe	10	4	321	180	9	5	8,049	3,857
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,196	181
Skates and Rays	..	..	1	1	-	-	874	597
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	4	3	..	..	252	190
Turbot	-	-	..	..	-	-	102	411
Whiting	-	-	1	..	-	-	15,282	8,476
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	2
Witches	-	-	1	1	-	-	953	867
Other Demersal	..	..	5	5	..	..	943	927
Fish Roes	-	..	..	15	-	1	65	90
Total Demersal	539	585	6,511	6,802	5,847	6,704	116,928	117,504
Herring	-	-	20,736	2,394	-	-	37,018	5,834
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,511	673
Mackerel	-	-	15	2	-	-	31,941	8,853
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	97	10	-	-	453	116
Total Pelagic	-	-	20,848	2,406	-	-	71,923	15,476
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	55
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,667	5,664
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	1,779
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	46
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,960	24,179
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	34
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,771	4,463
Shrimps	799	1,014	-	-	536	3,033	480	476
Squids	-	-	..	..	-	-	714	813
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,157	323
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	142
Total Shellfish	799	1,014	..	..	536	3,033	18,466	37,975
Total All Species	1,338	1,599	27,359	9,208	6,383	9,737	207,318	170,955

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 1999 (continued)

	Central North Sea (IVb)		Southern North Sea (IVc)		Faroes (Vb)		West of Scotland (VIa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	5	77	421	-	-	..	..
Brill	142	708	13	57	-	-	4	15
Catfish	128	189	..	..	5	7	23	32
Cod	10,857	14,506	2,757	3,894	261	378	3,092	4,388
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	96
Dabs	1,906	1,581	36	22	..	..	22	7
Dogfish	627	613	160	177	19	22	2,266	1,553
Flounders or Flukes	30	11	24	7	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	158	31	3	1	5	1	19	8
Haddock	12,727	10,522	2	2	252	298	8,945	7,896
Hake	55	80	..	..	4	5	1,227	1,979
Halibut	22	140	..	..	10	24	72	145
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	-	-	75	127	658	1,098
Lemon Soles	2,835	5,637	53	165	7	24	141	209
Ling	228	222	1	1	82	90	2,746	2,732
Megrim	11	15	..	..	8	12	873	1,350
Monks or Anglers	709	1,659	3	6	106	259	1,748	3,864
Plaice	14,576	20,082	544	786	6	9	691	611
Pollack (Lythe)	35	44	3	3	..	..	131	141
Redfish	4	5	..	-	61	61	242	165
Saithe	246	117	1	..	509	263	2,405	1,097
Sand Eels	7,280	318	-	-	-	-	2,627	104
Skates and Rays	209	156	500	591	6	5	1,390	1,100
Soles	848	4,727	298	1,479	-	-	16	89
Torsk (Tusk)	6	5	-	-	12	12	204	148
Turbot	378	2,635	8	48	..	1	38	154
Whiting	4,140	2,011	55	26	21	16	3,256	1,856
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	7,024	378	65,214	2,395
Witches	302	315	..	..	2	2	400	373
Other Demersal	204	249	57	39	100	91	3,194	2,852
Fish Roes	8	36	-	24	3	4	41	46
Total Demersal	58,674	66,623	4,596	7,748	8,578	2,091	101,859	36,509
Herring	3,253	608	180	89	-	-	37,378	4,676
Horse Mackerel	..	..	11	3	-	-	4,400	970
Mackerel	446	98	8	7	647	114	112,753	26,176
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	1,357	70	1,637	134	-	-	8,471	1,054
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	17	6	399	106
Total Pelagic	5,056	776	1,836	233	664	120	163,401	32,982
Cockles	-	-	9,362	1,295	-	-	46	36
Crabs	3,293	2,918	1,292	1,294	-	-	5,028	6,040
Cuttlefish	1	1	22	24	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	629	6,049	74	687	-	-	167	1,860
Mussels	-	-	3,701	618	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	5,185	10,541	..	..	-	-	11,320	27,916
Oysters	-	-	47	205	-	-	1	2
Queens	339	146	-	-	-	-	344	153
Scallops	1,890	3,379	27	23	-	-	3,072	5,012
Shrimps	14	21	1,419	2,328	-	-	-	-
Squids	210	289	2	6	2	1	338	394
Whelks	1,380	471	944	346	-	-	83	42
Other Shellfish	99	73	..	..	-	-	1,015	1,248
Total Shellfish	13,040	23,887	16,890	6,825	2	1	21,413	42,703
Total All Species	76,771	91,286	23,322	14,806	9,244	2,212	286,673	112,194

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 1999 (continued)

	Rockall (VIb)		Irish Sea (VIIa)		West of Ireland (VIIb)		Porcupine Bank (VIIc)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	1	5	..	1	-	-
Brill	-	-	69	257	..	..	-	-
Catfish	136	171	..	..	..	..	14	7
Cod	411	624	1,745	2,597	3	3	2	2
Conger Eels	5	3	528	352	8	7	12	8
Dabs	45	20	40	8	2	2	2	1
Dogfish	588	343	2,369	1,758	92	49	541	251
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	36	7	-	-	1	1
Gurnards	1	..	133	41	5	6	3	4
Haddock	4,266	3,648	1,546	1,637	6	7	4	4
Hake	7	10	514	1,100	156	510	306	954
Halibut	29	104	..	2	..	..	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	54	67	39	53	16	20	5	6
Ling	657	549	118	85	286	363	392	412
Megrim	335	562	15	18	81	193	49	128
Monks or Anglers	455	1,013	273	505	213	489	238	586
Plaice	6	6	709	713	2	4	..	..
Pollack (Lythe)	5	5	241	283	6	7	1	1
Redfish	523	457	..	..	9	32	18	78
Saithe	182	84	390	185	22	11	14	8
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	270	223	982	927	67	100	62	118
Soles	1	1	173	1,017	-	-	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	374	278	..	..	1	..	..	..
Turbot	6	29	57	293	4	29	9	84
Whiting	44	31	1,273	727	9	6	1	..
Whiting, Blue	10,312	378	-	-	585	12	12,878	663
Witches	699	894	98	53	106	266	146	306
Other Demersal	3,878	3,269	163	134	271	257	452	524
Fish Roes	1	2	1	18	..	..	-	1
Total Demersal	23,293	12,776	11,515	12,776	1,950	2,374	15,148	4,148
Herring	-	-	4,387	431	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	4	1	327	34	1,169	220	1	1
Mackerel	2	..	42	7	1,071	258	1	1
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	146	15	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	154
Other Pelagic	9	3	-	-	..	1	2	4
Total Pelagic	14	5	4,902	486	2,241	479	156	159
Cockles	-	-	323	53	-	-	-	-
Crabs	324	494	439	375	53	41	54	71
Cuttlefish	-	-	1	1	..	1	3	6
Lobsters	1	2	58	430	..	..	..	1
Mussels	-	-	1,929	477	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	6	39	6,552	11,357	6	17	36	133
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	5,135	2,228	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	2,549	4,633	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	67	124	-	-	-	-
Squids	19	21	42	77	59	196	53	151
Whelks	-	-	176	53	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	..	..	85	216	..	..	3	4
Total Shellfish	350	556	17,357	20,025	119	255	149	366
Total All Species	23,657	13,337	33,774	33,287	4,310	3,109	15,454	4,673

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 1999 (continued)

	English Channel (VIIId/e)		Little/Great Sole Bank (VIIH/j)		West of Great Sole Bank (VIIf/k)		Rest of ICES area VII (VIIf/g)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	575	3,616	1	8	-	-	31	186
Brill	128	679	11	62	-	-	43	233
Catfish	1	1	10	4	67	30	-	-
Cod	877	1,257	158	255	3	4	355	624
Conger Eels	104	97	131	120	18	11	92	90
Dabs	112	55	28	22	25	18	9	6
Dogfish	331	154	358	230	579	317	280	257
Flounders or Flukes	56	13	1	1	..	..	1	..
Gurnards	249	192	21	28	..	1	33	43
Haddock	19	27	98	115	..	..	152	215
Hake	117	247	1,630	4,736	852	2,686	336	764
Halibut	..	1	-	-	1	11	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	604	2,463	123	324	2	3	155	583
Ling	509	433	1,299	1,322	450	547	360	336
Megrim	208	511	1,339	3,081	48	102	523	1,328
Monks or Anglers	486	1,192	1,358	3,103	240	626	666	1,605
Plaice	1,669	2,605	82	132	-	..	169	288
Pollack (Lythe)	697	863	322	472	28	36	332	463
Redfish	1	1	9	25	21	75	..	..
Saithe	129	66	64	40	14	9	81	54
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	603	692	505	624	49	83	722	961
Soles	1,155	8,377	97	762	..	..	235	1,750
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Turbot	69	541	59	496	29	287	92	723
Whiting	1,151	720	111	77	..	..	220	155
Whiting, Blue	-	-	1	1	..	..	-	-
Witches	8	10	616	1,185	265	522	63	83
Other Demersal	1,491	1,890	1,483	1,587	1,367	1,726	171	323
Fish Roes	-	88	-	9	-	-	..	5
Total Demersal	11,345	26,789	9,915	18,824	4,059	7,094	5,121	11,075
Herring	1,778	380	-	-	-	-	24	8
Horse Mackerel	6,386	1,202	6,164	1,359	23	28	1	1
Mackerel	10,467	3,650	8,352	2,441	16	10	884	343
Pilchards	4,784	748	25	4	-	-	6	..
Sprats	3,558	827	-	-	-	-	..	..
Tuna	-	-	93	121	63	102	..	..
Other Pelagic	8	6	..	2	2	6	-	-
Total Pelagic	26,981	6,812	14,635	3,927	104	146	915	352
Cockles	41	26	-	-	-	-	4,318	1,060
Crabs	8,648	11,580	63	124	27	60	1,368	1,378
Cuttlefish	2,041	1,930	202	175	3	3	12	11
Lobsters	625	3,047	..	1	..	..	114	1,070
Mussels	1,819	752	-	-	-	-	700	213
Nephrops	..	..	53	220	142	500	37	118
Oysters	678	644	-	-	-	-	1	2
Queens	1	..	-	-	-	-	1	2
Scallops	8,475	11,184	297	385	-	-	42	63
Shrimps	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	642	2,297	493	1,191	169	402	74	231
Whelks	976	293	-	-	-	-	..	..
Other Shellfish	145	353	20	27	6	8	35	140
Total Shellfish	24,092	32,113	1,129	2,123	347	973	6,702	4,287
Total All Species	62,419	65,714	25,679	24,874	4,510	8,213	12,739	15,714

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 1999 (continued)

	Bay of Biscay (VIII)		East Coast of Greenland (XIV)		North Azores (XII)		Total All Landings ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	2	5	-	-	-	-	689	4,247
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	410	2,012
Catfish	-	-	4	3	-	-	931	1,180
Cod	..	..	95	101	-	-	51,699	68,369
Conger Eels	4	3	-	-	-	-	1,093	797
Dabs	..	..	-	-	..	..	2,245	1,751
Dogfish	6	6	-	-	40	22	9,223	6,483
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	39
Gurnards	1	2	-	-	..	..	633	360
Haddock	..	..	-	-	-	-	72,007	59,918
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,548	13,445
Halibut	-	-	8	30	-	-	256	803
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	226	291	80	100	1,614	2,501
Lemon Soles	..	..	-	-	-	-	5,011	11,442
Ling	8	7	-	-	..	..	11,352	11,287
Megrim	..	..	-	-	-	-	5,606	10,659
Monks or Anglers	..	..	-	-	..	..	16,993	39,399
Plaice	..	..	-	-	-	-	20,374	27,585
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	-	-	-	-	2,400	2,972
Redfish	..	..	68	23	188	121	2,670	2,268
Saithe	..	..	-	-	-	-	12,448	5,981
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,103	603
Skates and Rays	7	6	2	..	..	..	6,275	6,199
Soles	..	..	-	-	..	..	2,823	18,203
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	1	..	856	638
Turbot	..	..	-	-	-	-	851	5,733
Whiting	..	..	-	-	-	-	25,563	14,102
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	10,461	379	106,518	4,211
Witches	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,660	4,877
Other Demersal	28	39	7	4	170	180	14,383	14,398
Fish Roes	-	..	-	-	-	-	120	339
Total Demersal	56	68	411	453	10,940	802	398,502	342,800
Herring	..	-	-	-	-	-	104,754	14,420
Horse Mackerel	28	8	-	-	-	-	21,026	4,498
Mackerel	15	4	-	-	-	-	166,659	41,962
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,815	752
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,170	2,100
Tuna	35	58	-	-	1	..	345	436
Other Pelagic	1	..	-	-	1	-	990	260
Total Pelagic	79	71	-	-	2	..	313,758	64,429
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,163	2,526
Crabs	-	-	-	-	8	8	25,264	30,046
Cuttlefish	5	7	-	-	-	-	2,290	2,158
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,820	14,927
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,378	2,107
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,298	75,019
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	728	853
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,888	2,563
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,123	29,142
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,315	7,003
Squids	5	12	-	-	-	-	5,300	10,295
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,717	1,528
Other Shellfish	..	..	-	-	-	-	1,606	2,211
Total Shellfish	10	19	-	-	8	8	123,889	180,380
Total All Species	146	158	411	453	10,949	811	836,149	587,609

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

(a) Includes areas outside the ICES area, including Falklands and Mauritania.

TABLE A3.9 Monthly Landings Summary 1999 (by date of landing)

	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne
Cod	3,356	4,302	1,282	3,085	3,924	1,272	4,750	5,872	1,236	3,179	4,650	1,463	4,126	5,496	1,332	5,215	6,481	1,243
Dogfish	399	324	812	463	402	867	618	521	843	397	311	783	422	317	750	771	553	718
Haddock	5,857	4,648	794	6,570	4,997	761	6,495	5,373	827	4,772	4,202	881	4,417	4,214	954	5,448	4,592	843
Hake	147	273	1,863	190	320	1,687	288	632	2,195	293	558	1,906	411	832	2,025	408	786	1,927
Lemon Sole	179	577	3,230	219	762	3,485	314	996	3,168	436	1,119	2,567	618	1,237	2,001	754	1,354	1,797
Anglerfish	1,450	2,968	2,047	1,087	2,106	1,938	1,582	3,488	2,204	1,405	3,000	2,135	1,634	3,564	2,181	1,277	2,732	2,139
Plaice	437	527	1,206	645	799	1,237	737	963	1,306	785	1,026	1,308	962	1,206	1,254	1,064	1,340	1,259
Saithe	664	422	636	938	509	543	1,241	626	504	1,005	522	519	1,005	462	459	795	364	458
Sole	99	735	7,450	126	912	7,247	236	1,630	6,899	192	1,221	6,372	178	1,206	6,784	184	1,250	6,807
Whiting	2,152	1,175	546	2,149	1,231	573	2,657	1,750	659	1,514	1,188	784	1,232	899	730	1,582	959	606
Other Demersal	2,535	3,340	1,318	5,390	3,716	690	21,934	6,529	298	24,175	5,938	246	5,254	4,924	937	6,140	4,743	772
Total Demersal	17,273	19,292	1,117	20,861	19,678	943	40,852	28,378	695	38,152	23,735	622	20,260	24,357	1,202	23,638	25,155	1,064
Herring	188	36	189	59	17	291	18	8	431	8	4	490	4	3	837	1,875	309	165
Mackerel	10,173	2,066	203	7,944	1,654	208	4,884	1,058	217	216	63	293	122	33	269	95	55	581
Other Pelagic	2,250	316	140	2,436	358	147	720	105	146	106	20	188	311	56	181	40	11	273
Total Pelagic	12,611	2,418	192	10,439	2,029	194	5,622	1,172	208	331	88	265	436	92	212	2,010	375	187
Crabs	783	1,013	1,295	640	845	1,320	937	1,292	1,379	1,112	1,238	1,113	1,341	1,403	1,047	2,019	2,004	993
Nephrops	2,323	5,281	2,274	2,209	5,141	2,327	2,782	6,649	2,390	2,443	5,767	2,361	2,408	5,637	2,341	3,429	7,884	2,299
Other Shellfish	3,706	4,295	1,159	4,500	4,342	965	5,296	4,913	928	4,630	4,619	998	4,862	4,967	1,022	7,241	5,575	770
Total Shellfish	6,812	10,590	1,555	7,349	10,327	1,405	9,015	12,854	1,426	8,184	11,624	1,420	8,611	12,007	1,394	12,688	15,462	1,219
Total All species	36,696	32,299	880	38,649	32,034	829	55,490	42,404	764	46,667	35,447	760	29,307	36,456	1,244	38,336	40,992	1,069

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A3.9 Monthly Landings Summary 1999 (by date of landing) (continued)

	July			August			September			October			November			December		
	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£'s/ tonne
Cod	3,739	5,429	1,452	4,134	5,462	1,321	4,117	5,781	1,404	3,462	4,771	1,378	3,536	4,822	1,364	4,050	5,578	1,377
Dogfish	648	480	741	744	570	766	896	733	818	479	356	744	665	466	701	491	317	646
Haddock	6,344	4,967	783	7,462	5,713	766	7,262	5,483	755	5,919	5,288	893	6,372	5,535	869	4,352	4,234	973
Hake	354	607	1,716	344	632	1,836	397	786	1,981	402	855	2,125	343	773	2,255	333	784	2,354
Lemon Sole	568	1,003	1,765	397	860	2,166	345	708	2,054	334	694	2,078	268	683	2,552	110	381	3,452
Anglerfish	1,157	2,705	2,338	1,197	2,805	2,343	1,114	2,839	2,548	1,296	3,094	2,388	1,140	2,805	2,461	1,126	3,478	3,089
Plaice	1,007	1,363	1,354	862	1,205	1,398	893	1,215	1,361	938	1,221	1,301	773	1,043	1,350	446	641	1,437
Saithe	659	271	411	620	242	391	623	247	396	776	331	427	1,003	422	421	1,043	458	439
Sole	194	1,325	6,845	177	1,226	6,929	171	1,148	6,726	176	1,132	6,420	158	1,045	6,627	138	965	7,008
Whiting	1,476	753	511	2,168	1,018	470	2,894	1,287	445	2,601	1,275	490	2,921	1,292	442	2,045	1,160	567
Other Demersal	3,541	4,089	1,155	5,206	4,039	776	2,948	3,978	1,349	3,412	4,743	1,390	3,276	3,872	1,182	2,302	3,553	1,543
Total Demersal	19,687	22,992	1,168	23,312	23,772	1,020	21,660	24,206	1,118	19,795	23,760	1,200	20,454	22,759	1,113	16,436	21,549	1,311
Herring	9,514	1,166	123	13,315	1,485	111	12,230	1,183	97	1,520	167	110	3,166	384	121	3,418	296	87
Mackerel	168	79	472	170	79	468	620	238	383	10,238	2,472	242	4,635	1,161	251	2,047	583	285
Other Pelagic	40	33	822	802	295	367	1,568	340	217	1,584	250	158	7,962	1,007	126	2,728	412	151
Total Pelagic	9,722	1,278	132	14,286	1,858	130	14,418	1,761	122	13,342	2,889	217	15,763	2,552	162	8,193	1,291	158
Crabs	1,531	1,496	977	2,189	2,167	990	2,027	2,043	1,008	2,044	2,013	985	1,939	2,086	1,076	6,446	9,397	1,458
Nephrops	3,709	8,783	2,368	3,055	7,780	2,547	2,838	6,894	2,429	1,983	4,924	2,483	2,211	5,318	2,405	1,721	4,276	2,484
Other Shellfish	7,369	6,271	851	5,296	6,168	1,165	4,963	5,266	1,061	4,979	4,596	923	5,267	7,186	1,364	4,546	6,806	1,497
Total Shellfish	12,609	16,550	1,312	10,541	16,116	1,529	9,829	14,203	1,445	9,006	11,533	1,281	9,416	14,590	1,549	12,714	20,478	1,611
Total All species	42,018	40,820	971	48,139	41,746	867	45,906	40,171	875	42,143	38,182	906	45,633	39,901	874	37,343	43,318	1,160

Source:- UK Fisheries Departments

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Anchovy	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	12,898	-	-	-	5,008	-	-	-	-	-	1,670	6,220	-	-
		Catch	6,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,408	4,738	-	-
		Uptake	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	76	-	-
	VIII	Quota	33,000	-	-	-	12,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,700	-	-
		Catch	29,781	-	-	-	14,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,723	-	-
		Uptake	90	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-
Blue Fin Tuna	Atlantic ocean, east of longitude 45° W	Quota	16,136	60	-	-	6,413	-	235	60	3,463	-	519	5,446	-	60
		Catch	13,654	-	-	-	5,226	-	248	43	2,593	-	5	5,537	-	1
		Uptake	85	-	-	-	81	-	106	72	75	-	-	102	-	2
Blue Ling & Ling	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	3,600	-	-	-	2,690	705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
		Catch	2,828	-	-	-	2,689	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
		Uptake	79	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
Blue Whiting	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	25,000	-	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	-	11,000
		Catch	9,517	-	2,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	-	-	-	6,346
		Uptake	38	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	58
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	30,000	-	3,000	-	3,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	7,280	-	683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,597
		Uptake	24	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	50,000	-	48,550	-	-	80	-	-	-	145	-	-	155	1,070
		Catch	4,968	-	4,813	-	-	7	-	-	-	31	-	-	93	25
		Uptake	10	-	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	21	-	-	60	2
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI, VII	Quota	133,000	-	111,500	-	111,500	113,000	-	111,500	-	111,500	-	20,000	-	111,500
		Catch	175,596	-	14,512	-	6,519	3,166	-	37,652	-	32,183	-	11	-	81,553
		Uptake	132	-	13	-	6	3	-	34	-	29	-	-	-	73
	Vb (EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV	Quota	150,000	-	3,100	-	16,700	12,000	-	24,000	-	37,700	1,500	20,000	-	35,000
		Catch	181,609	-	14,512	-	6,520	3,166	-	35,880	-	32,183	-	19	-	89,329
		Uptake	121	-	468	-	39	26	-	150	-	85	-	-	-	255
	VIIIa,b,d	Quota	26,500	-	-	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000	1,500	10,000	-	-
		Catch	358	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	122	-	205	-	-
		Uptake	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	26,500	-	-	-	7,759	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	10,000	-	7,241
		Catch	575	-	-	-	157	-	-	-	-	122	-	295	-	-
		Uptake	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	55,000	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	10,700	44,000	-	-
		Catch	33,255	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	2,597	30,613	-	-
		Uptake	60	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	24	70	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Blue Whiting (continued)	VIIIe	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capelin	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	48,945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3,837	-	3,837	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish (CAA)	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish (CAT)	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	549	538	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Estonia zone: IIIId	Quota	500	-	186	80	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-
		Catch	167	-	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	33	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1, ICES V, XIV	Quota	31,000	-	-	-	-	25,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,612
		Catch	108	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	I, IIb	Quota	16,608	-	-	-	1,355	2,760	-	100	-	-	1,893	8,210	-	2,290
		Catch	10,406	-	-	-	9	1,031	-	142	-	-	1,655	7,569	-	-
		Uptake	63	-	-	-	-	37	-	142	-	-	87	92	-	-
	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	119,890	5,260	24,120	-	5,270	14,560	-	-	-	14,860	-	-	160	55,660
		Catch	71,032	3,821	19,632	-	1,768	3,302	-	-	-	9,026	-	-	47	33,436
		Uptake	59	73	81	-	34	23	-	-	-	61	-	-	30	60
	IIIa Kattegat	Quota	7,000	-	4,290	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,590	-
		Catch	6,661	-	4,008	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,613	-
		Uptake	95	-	93	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-
	IIIa Skagerrak	Quota	18,380	-	15,340	-	-	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,660	-
		Catch	10,821	-	8,708	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,095	-
		Uptake	59	-	57	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	77,434	-	37,461	1,747	-	15,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,670	-
		Catch	71,199	-	37,096	1,432	-	15,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,245	-
		Uptake	92	-	99	82	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Cod (continued)	Latvia zone: IIIId	Quota	261	-	97	42	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
		Catch	117	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
		Uptake	45	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	Lithuania zone: IIIId	Quota	900	-	335	144	-	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
		Catch	352	-	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
		Uptake	39	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	4	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
		Catch	805	-	4	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	581
		Uptake	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	19,870	-	-	-	1,953	2,341	1	451	-	-	2,678	2,601	-	9,845
		Catch	17,725	-	-	-	1,718	1,985	-	410	-	-	2,230	2,465	-	8,916
		Uptake	89	-	-	-	88	85	-	91	-	-	83	95	-	91
	Polish waters	Quota	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Russian Federation waters	Quota	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	11,800	25	-	-	3,545	335	-	1,870	-	-	-	65	-	5,960
		Catch	4,771	-	-	-	851	14	-	371	-	-	-	49	-	3,487
		Uptake	40	-	-	-	24	4	-	20	-	-	-	75	-	59
	VII(exVIIa)+VIII,IX,X;CO PACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	19,000	750	-	-	14,250	-	-	1,980	-	70	-	80	-	1,870
		Catch	15,830	479	-	-	11,890	-	-	1,976	-	-	-	74	-	1,412
		Uptake	83	64	-	-	83	-	-	100	-	-	-	92	-	76
	VIIa	Quota	5,500	275	-	-	165	-	-	2,700	-	40	-	-	-	2,320
		Catch	2,974	149	-	-	86	-	-	993	-	5	-	-	-	1,742
		Uptake	54	54	-	-	52	-	-	37	-	13	-	-	-	75
Cod and Haddock	Faroe zone: Vb (EC)	Quota	500	-	-	-	14	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	422
		Catch	500	-	-	-	14	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	422
		Uptake	100	-	-	-	98	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Dab and Flounder	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	30,070	1,320	2,580	-	320	4,620	-	-	-	18,530	-	-	10	2,690
		Catch	17,128	1,194	1,179	-	12	838	-	-	-	11,773	-	-	-	2,132
		Uptake	57	90	46	-	4	18	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	79
Deep Sea Shrimps	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	2,024	-	2,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,569	-	1,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	78	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	7,016	-	4,698	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	316	1,948
		Catch	1,379	-	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	479
		Uptake	20	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	IIIa	Quota	7,030	-	4,570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,460	-
		Catch	3,516	-	1,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,111	-
		Uptake	50	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,290	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	828	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	1,265	-	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	-
		Catch	901	-	725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-
		Uptake	71	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-
Fishes Unsorted/Undertified	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	763	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenland Halibut	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	550	-	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	415	-	-	-	-	415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	75	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	4,250	-	-	-	-	4,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
		Catch	3,172	-	-	-	-	2,946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226
		Uptake	75	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
	NAFO area 3L,3M,3N,3O	Quota	13,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,488	9,042	-	-
		Catch	12,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,995	8,755	-	-
		Uptake	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	97	-	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	100	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	64
		Catch	95	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	66
		Uptake	95	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	103
Grenadier	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	550	-	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	4,650	-	-	-	-	4,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	88	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Grenadier (continued)	Greenland zone:NAFO 0,1, ICES V, XIV	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	88	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	69,680	600	4,088	-	4,545	2,620	-	-	-	450	-	-	360	57,017
		Catch	59,902	441	2,103	-	744	598	-	-	-	109	-	-	16	55,891
		Uptake	86	74	51	-	16	23	-	-	-	24	-	-	5	98
	IIIa; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	3,675	-	3,115	-	-	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	365	-
		Catch	1,264	-	1,027	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	-
		Uptake	34	-	33	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	930	-
		Catch	764	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	666	-
		Uptake	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	1,700	-	-	-	219	529	-	32	-	-	-	25	-	895
		Catch	1,100	-	-	-	53	381	-	25	-	-	15	19	-	607
		Uptake	65	-	-	-	24	72	-	78	-	-	-	74	-	68
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	19,006	36	-	-	1,915	335	-	2,140	-	-	-	35	-	14,545
		Catch	16,116	3	-	-	796	2	-	2,075	-	-	-	29	-	13,212
		Uptake	85	8	-	-	42	-	-	97	-	-	-	83	-	91
	VII(exVIIa)+VIII,IX,X;CO PACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	22,000	290	-	-	14,415	-	-	4,820	-	20	-	255	-	2,200
		Catch	7,172	56	-	-	2,763	-	-	2,435	-	1	-	95	-	1,822
		Uptake	33	19	-	-	19	-	-	51	-	5	-	37	-	83
Hake	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	1,960	60	1,100	-	250	130	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	350
		Catch	1,114	56	485	-	110	51	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	345
		Uptake	57	94	44	-	44	39	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	99
	IIIa; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	1,660	-	1,510	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-
		Catch	147	-	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
		Uptake	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
	Vb (EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV	Quota	30,880	260	-	-	10,140	-	-	2,097	-	70	-	13,010	-	5,303
		Catch	23,604	18	-	-	3,556	-	-	2,123	-	30	-	12,779	-	5,097
		Uptake	76	7	-	-	35	-	-	101	-	43	-	98	-	96
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	20,610	30	-	-	13,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,730	-	-
		Catch	11,272	9	-	-	4,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,712	-	-
		Uptake	55	30	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	9,000	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	3,150	5,760	-	-
		Catch	7,497	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	3,135	4,344	-	-
		Uptake	83	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	100	75	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Halibut	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	24	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 2,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	99	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	1/2	Quota	113,000	-	39,400	-	1,700	7,269	-	9,826	-	14,370	-	-	15,210	25,225
		Catch	94,859	-	37,010	-	-	6,950	-	2,412	-	14,058	-	-	13,976	20,454
		Uptake	84	-	94	-	-	96	-	25	-	98	-	-	92	81
	Estonia zone: IIId	Quota	3,000	-	1,431	-	-	1,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	496	-
		Catch	765	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	761	-
		Uptake	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	-
	ICES area IIIa (Skagerrak, Kattegat) (By-catch quota)	Quota	19,000	-	16,240	-	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,615	-
		Catch	9,517	-	8,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,193	-
		Uptake	50	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-
	ICES areas IIa(EU-zone), North Sea and VIId (By-catch quota)	Quota	30,000	150	28,650	-	150	150	-	-	-	150	-	-	200	550
		Catch	15,439	-	15,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-
		Uptake	51	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
	IIA North Sea, North of 53o 30' N	Quota	162,370	-	38,118	-	14,789	24,751	-	-	-	42,225	-	-	1,984	40,503
		Catch	154,931	-	33,203	-	13,361	24,292	-	-	-	41,860	-	-	3,222	38,993
		Uptake	95	-	87	-	90	98	-	-	-	99	-	-	162	96
	IIIa	Quota	66,236	-	33,380	-	-	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,321	-
		Catch	62,902	-	28,813	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,002	87
		Uptake	95	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	254,560	-	47,317	30,969	-	62,841	-	-	-	-	-	-	113,433	-
		Catch	140,719	-	38,003	5,952	-	10,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,646	-
		Uptake	55	-	80	19	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-
	IIId - Management Unit 3	Quota	94,000	-	-	77,677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,323	-
		Catch	73,371	-	-	65,566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,805	-
		Uptake	78	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
	IVc(exB/W) & VIId	Quota	25,000	2	339	-	8,372	2,029	-	-	-	12,550	-	-	-	1,708
		Catch	25,306	1	570	-	8,590	2,029	-	-	-	12,371	-	-	-	1,745
		Uptake	101	55	168	-	103	100	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	102

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK		
Herring (continued)	Lithuania zone: IIIId	Quota	1,800	-	859	-	-	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	297	-	
		Catch	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	-	
		Uptake	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-
		Catch	895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	895	-
		Uptake	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-
	Polish waters	Quota	818	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	818	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Via (Clyde)	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
		Catch	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		Uptake	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Via(North), VIb & Vb(EC)	Quota	64,940	-	-	-	1,870	6,760	-	9,810	-	7,260	-	-	-	-	-	39,240
		Catch	61,026	-	-	-	790	6,752	-	9,163	-	7,247	-	-	-	-	-	37,074
		Uptake	94	-	-	-	42	100	-	93	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	94
	Via(South), VIIbc	Quota	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,090	-	1,910	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	18,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,251	-	1,886	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIa (Manx & Mourne)	Quota	6,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,880
		Catch	4,389	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,388
		Uptake	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
	VIIef	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	497
		Catch	678	-	-	-	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
		Uptake	68	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
	VIIg-k	Quota	21,000	-	-	-	1,300	230	-	18,140	-	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Catch	20,365	-	-	-	1,298	230	-	17,527	-	1,297	-	-	-	-	-	12
		Uptake	97	-	-	-	100	100	-	97	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	40
Industrial Fish	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	
		Catch	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	
		Uptake	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	
Jack & Horse Mackerels	CECAF 34.1.13, under souver./juris. (Canaries)	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	
		Catch	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	
		Uptake	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
	CECAF 3412 (1) under souver./juris. (Madeira)	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	
		Catch	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	344	-	-	-	
		Uptake	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	58,000	85	31,560	-	65	10,980	-	2,300	-	6,420	-	-	-	750	5,840	
		Catch	15,100	34	7,077	-	60	4,073	-	404	-	2,454	-	-	-	-	997	
		Uptake	26	40	22	-	92	37	-	18	-	38	-	-	-	-	17	

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
J & H Mackerels (continued)	Vb (EC), VI, VII, VIIIa, b, d, e, XII, XIV	Quota	258,000	-	24,110	-	32,750	19,810	-	60,910	-	92,280	-	2,830	-	25,310
		Catch	229,296	-	24,041	-	26,039	19,723	-	58,218	-	82,431	-	1,661	-	17,182
		Uptake	89	-	100	-	80	100	-	96	-	89	-	59	-	68
	VIIIc, IX	Quota	76,927	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	33,230	43,197	-	-
		Catch	51,312	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	14,749	36,490	-	-
		Uptake	67	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	44	84	-	-
	X, CECAF 3420 (1) under souver./juris. (Azores)	Quota	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-
		Catch	651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	651	-	-	-
		Uptake	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Lemon Sole and Witch Flounder	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	12,000	650	1,790	-	490	230	-	-	-	1,490	-	-	20	7,330
		Catch	6,419	597	807	-	3	54	-	-	-	651	-	-	-	4,308
		Uptake	53	92	45	-	-	23	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	59
Long Rough Dabs	NAFO 3LNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	1,040	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	127	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	3,890	-	3,890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3,919	-	3,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	101	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II(exEC), Vb(EC), VI, VII, V IIIa, b, d, e, XII, XIV	Quota	285,276	-	-	-	14,286	19,540	-	60,120	-	26,230	-	520	-	164,580
		Catch	239,112	-	-	-	14,312	17,952	-	50,187	-	26,183	-	427	10	130,040
		Uptake	84	-	-	-	100	92	-	83	-	100	-	82	-	79
	IIa(EC), IIIa; IIIb, c, d (EC), IV	Quota	22,055	175	12,485	-	1,785	475	-	-	-	1,440	-	-	4,230	1,465
		Catch	36,510	171	9,865	-	2,056	473	-	10,444	-	1,271	-	-	5,413	6,816
		Uptake	166	98	79	-	115	100	-	-	-	88	-	-	128	465
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
		Catch	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
		Uptake	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	12,020	-	12,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	15,749	-	15,747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		Uptake	131	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1.1 (EC)	Quota	31,814	-	-	-	2,794	-	-	-	-	350	4,470	24,200	-	-
		Catch	27,433	-	-	-	-	1,535	-	-	-	350	1,972	23,576	-	-
		Uptake	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	44	97	-	-
Megrim	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	3,000	10	30	-	50	10	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	2,860
		Catch	2,167	5	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	2,120
		Uptake	72	50	57	-	19	2	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	74

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Megrim (continued)	Vb(EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	4,811	10	-	-	2,140	-	-	591	-	-	-	550	-	1,520
		Catch	2,431	-	-	-	207	-	-	568	-	-	-	486	-	1,171
		Uptake	51	-	-	-	10	-	-	96	-	-	-	88	-	77
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	2,744	15	-	-	1,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,569	-	-
		Catch	1,359	1	-	-	993	-	-	-	-	-	-	365	-	-
		Uptake	50	8	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	6,000	-	-	-	280	-	-	-	-	-	180	5,540	-	-
		Catch	1,370	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	149	1,217	-	-
		Uptake	23	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	83	22	-	-
	VII	Quota	24,319	671	-	-	8,965	-	-	4,071	-	10	-	7,392	-	3,210
		Catch	12,666	120	-	-	2,764	-	-	2,616	-	2	-	4,900	-	2,264
		Uptake	52	18	-	-	31	-	-	64	-	20	-	66	-	71
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	22,070	685	1,720	-	160	935	-	-	-	590	-	-	20	17,960
		Catch	11,472	223	266	-	18	312	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	10,543
		Uptake	52	33	15	-	12	33	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	59
	Vb(EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	8,600	270	10	-	3,800	335	-	860	-	250	-	380	-	2,695
		Catch	5,167	-	1	-	1,871	156	-	711	-	-	-	344	-	2,084
		Uptake	60	-	10	-	49	47	-	83	-	-	-	91	-	77
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	7,646	150	-	-	6,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,026	-	-
		Catch	4,087	14	-	-	3,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	777	-	-
		Uptake	53	9	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	8,500	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	1,410	7,025	-	-
		Catch	4,519	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	1,050	3,415	-	-
		Uptake	53	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	74	49	-	-
	VII	Quota	26,668	1,390	10	-	14,331	240	-	3,601	-	29	-	2,565	-	4,502
		Catch	18,511	377	-	-	8,461	127	-	3,642	-	5	-	2,455	-	3,444
		Uptake	69	27	-	-	59	53	-	101	-	17	-	96	-	76
Nephrops	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	17,200	368	1,010	-	25	195	-	-	-	737	-	-	-	14,865
		Catch	15,044	341	901	-	-	103	-	-	-	660	-	-	-	13,040
		Uptake	87	93	89	-	-	53	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	88
	IIIa; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	5,000	-	3,645	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,315	-
		Catch	4,764	-	3,498	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,260	-
		Uptake	95	-	96	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-
	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	500	-	-
		Catch	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	187	-	-
		Uptake	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	37	-	-
	Vb(EC), VI	Quota	12,600	-	-	-	76	-	-	170	-	-	-	49	-	12,305
		Catch	11,282	-	-	-	3	-	-	137	-	-	-	45	-	11,098
		Uptake	90	-	-	-	4	-	-	81	-	-	-	91	-	90

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Nephrops (continued)	VIIIa,b	Quota	5,500	5	-	-	5,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	-
		Catch	3,089	1	-	-	3,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
		Uptake	56	24	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	VIIIc	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	960	-	-
		Catch	217	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	213	-	-
		Uptake	22	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
	VIId,e	Quota	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII	Quota	23,000	75	-	-	5,590	-	-	8,385	-	5	-	1,305	-	7,640
		Catch	18,584	-	-	-	2,853	-	-	8,367	-	-	-	556	-	6,808
		Uptake	81	-	-	-	51	-	-	100	-	-	-	43	-	89
Norway Pout	IIa (EC), IIIa; IV (EC)	Quota	180,000	-	179,840	-	-	30	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	-
		Catch	35,463	-	35,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway Pout and Blue Whiting	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	88,000	-	85,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
		Catch	67,924	-	67,413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	511
		Uptake	77	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Other Flatfish	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	140	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680
		Catch	103	3	-	-	37	7	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	45
		Uptake	10	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Polish waters	Quota	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Species	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	760	-	-	-	475	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220
		Catch	578	-	-	-	444	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
		Uptake	76	-	-	-	93	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	11,000	410	5,400	-	255	620	-	-	-	440	-	-	-	3,875
		Catch	7,524	252	4,387	-	49	183	-	-	-	133	-	-	197	2,324
		Uptake	68	61	81	-	19	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	60
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	450	-	-	-	60	128	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	235
		Catch	107	-	3	-	14	22	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	59
		Uptake	24	-	-	-	24	17	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	25
Penaeus Shrimps	French Guyana	Quota	4,000	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3,495	-	-	-	3,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	87	-	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	98,625	6,230	17,290	-	1,140	5,690	-	-	-	40,305	-	-	-	27,970
		Catch	77,666	6,122	13,427	-	626	3,118	-	-	-	37,383	-	-	5	16,984
		Uptake	79	98	78	-	55	55	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	61

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Plaice (continued)	IIla Kattegat	Quota	2,800	-	2,440	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-
		Catch	1,674	-	1,511	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	-
		Uptake	60	-	62	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-
	IIla Skagerrak	Quota	10,980	-	10,420	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	470	-
		Catch	6,707	-	6,469	-	-	17	-	-	-	2	-	-	219	-
		Uptake	61	-	62	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
	IIlbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	3,200	-	2,400	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
		Catch	1,977	-	1,661	-	-	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
		Uptake	62	-	69	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	2,400	100	-	-	70	-	-	780	-	-	-	-	-	1,450
		Catch	1,042	27	-	-	8	-	-	324	-	-	-	-	-	684
		Uptake	43	27	-	-	11	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	47
	VIIa	Quota	2,400	435	-	-	35	-	-	875	-	80	-	-	-	975
		Catch	1,595	265	-	-	5	-	-	585	-	31	-	-	-	710
		Uptake	66	61	-	-	13	-	-	67	-	38	-	-	-	73
	VIIb,c	Quota	300	-	-	-	60	-	-	240	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	170	-	-	-	13	-	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	57	-	-	-	22	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII d,e	Quota	7,136	1,330	-	-	3,776	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,030
		Catch	6,288	1,244	-	-	3,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,656
		Uptake	88	94	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	VII f,g	Quota	899	369	-	-	255	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	170
		Catch	911	370	-	-	257	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	168
		Uptake	101	100	-	-	101	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	99
	VII h,j,k	Quota	1,350	130	-	-	170	-	-	540	-	340	-	-	-	170
		Catch	514	42	-	-	75	-	-	311	-	1	-	-	-	85
		Uptake	38	32	-	-	44	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	50
	VIII, IX, X; COPACE34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	700	15	-	-	460	-	-	-	-	-	120	105	-	-
		Catch	277	-	-	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	38	4	-	-
		Uptake	40	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	32	3	-	-
Pollack	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	430	-	-
		Catch	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-
		Uptake	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	1,100	-	-	-	530	-	-	150	-	-	-	20	-	400
		Catch	306	-	-	-	100	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	136
		Uptake	28	-	-	-	19	-	-	47	-	-	-	2	-	34
	VIIIa,b	Quota	2,600	-	-	-	2,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	-
		Catch	1,084	-	-	-	1,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
		Uptake	42	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Pollack (continued)	VIIIc	Quota	800	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	-	-
		Catch	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-
		Uptake	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
	VIId	Quota	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIf	Quota	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII	Quota	17,000	530	-	-	12,180	-	-	1,290	-	10	-	30	-	2,960
		Catch	3,810	80	-	-	1,180	-	-	978	-	-	-	18	-	1,553
		Uptake	22	15	-	-	10	-	-	76	-	-	-	61	-	52
Red Hake	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	418	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3MNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	851	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redfishes	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	7,000	50	-	-	435	6,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
		Catch	220	-	-	-	182	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Uptake	3	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	5,500	-	-	-	-	5,395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
		Catch	154	-	-	-	-	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	46,820	-	-	-	180	45,970	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	520
		Catch	8,167	-	-	-	-	8,099	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
		Uptake	17	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Iceland zone: Va defined by coordinates	Quota	3,000	100	-	-	50	1,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160
		Catch	523	-	-	-	-	523	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	17	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3LN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	515	926	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	3,100	-	-	-	-	492	-	-	-	-	2,354	254	-	-
		Catch	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	254	-	-
		Uptake	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100	-	-
	NAFO 3O	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	9,946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,470	4,477	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Redfishes (continued)	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	3,500	-	-	-	220	1,880	-	-	-	-	810	190	-	400
		Catch	736	-	-	-	37	386	-	-	-	-	59	22	-	232
		Uptake	21	-	-	-	17	21	-	-	-	-	7	11	-	58
	V, XII, XIV, International	Quota	27,000	-	-	-	1,500	17,602	-	4	-	-	4,324	3,526	-	44
		Catch	16,621	-	-	-	-	8,793	-	-	-	-	4,302	3,526	-	-
		Uptake	62	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	99	100	-	-
Roughead Grenadier	NAFO 2, 3	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	6,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,299	5,027	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	2,500	50	-	-	1,510	310	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	580
		Catch	559	-	-	-	29	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	446
		Uptake	22	-	-	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
	Greenland zone:NAFO 0,1, ICES V, XIV	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa(EC), IIIa; IIIb, c, d (EC), IV	Quota	52,800	250	4,510	-	26,245	12,045	-	-	-	70	-	-	780	8,900
		Catch	48,108	162	4,491	-	24,333	10,414	-	-	-	5	-	-	338	8,365
		Uptake	91	65	100	-	93	86	-	-	-	7	-	-	43	94
	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	-
		Catch	5,156	-	6	-	-	3,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,621	-
		Uptake	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	-
	Norway zone(North of 62 deg. N):I, IIa,b	Quota	3,100	-	-	-	499	2,434	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	136
		Catch	3,181	-	-	-	557	2,420	-	32	-	-	-	35	-	136
		Uptake	103	-	-	-	112	99	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	100
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	7,500	-	-	-	3,586	325	-	440	-	-	-	24	-	3,125
		Catch	6,712	-	-	-	3,532	259	-	323	-	-	-	23	-	2,574
		Uptake	89	-	-	-	98	80	-	74	-	-	-	98	-	82
	VII(exVIIa)+VIII,IX,X;CO PACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	8,800	20	-	-	4,950	-	-	2,370	-	10	-	100	-	1,350
		Catch	4,844	4	-	-	2,737	-	-	1,354	-	-	-	35	-	714
		Uptake	55	21	-	-	55	-	-	57	-	-	-	35	-	53
Salmon	Estonia zone: IIIId	Quota	6,750	-	2,626	2,526	-	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,306	-
		Catch	2,288	-	1,675	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	603	-
		Uptake	34	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-
	Gulf of Finland	Quota	81,400	-	-	81,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	19,392	-	-	19,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	294,809	-	82,723	95,928	-	9,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,013	-
		Catch	250,317	-	66,448	71,662	-	5,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,433	-
		Uptake	85	-	80	75	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Salmon (continued)	Latvia zone: IIIId	Quota	10,000	-	3,890	3,742	-	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,936	-
		Catch	3,777	-	2,320	687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	770	-
		Uptake	38	-	60	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
	Lithuania zone: IIIId	Quota	3,750	-	1,459	1,403	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	726	-
		Catch	1,032	-	494	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	28	-	34	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sand Eels	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	112,000	-	104,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500
		Catch	15,453	-	15,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-
		Uptake	14	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II, IV	Quota	970,000	-	890,000	-	-	-	-	35,000	-	-	-	-	60,000	20,000
		Catch	537,973	-	502,119	-	-	-	-	818	-	-	-	-	23,555	11,481
		Uptake	55	-	56	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	39	57
	Total	Quota	1,082,000	-	994,500	-	-	-	-	35,000	-	-	-	-	60,000	27,500
		Catch	553,426	-	517,316	-	-	-	-	818	-	-	-	-	23,811	11,481
		Uptake	69	-	71	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	57
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	6,060	1,020	40	-	160	50	-	-	-	870	-	-	-	3,920
		Catch	5,266	332	5	-	2	9	-	-	-	474	-	-	-	4,445
		Uptake	87	33	13	-	-	18	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	113
Skates and Rays	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	342	509	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	581	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	9,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,639	7,783	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIa; IIIbcd (EC)	Quota	1,350	-	1,230	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-
		Catch	649	-	602	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
		Uptake	48	-	49	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-
	Vb(EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	155	30	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Catch	68	4	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	16
		Uptake	44	13	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	54
	VIIa	Quota	900	463	-	-	2	-	-	159	-	85	-	-	-	191
		Catch	839	455	-	-	1	-	-	164	-	46	-	-	-	172
		Uptake	93	98	-	-	70	-	-	103	-	55	-	-	-	90
	VIIb,c	Quota	100	-	-	-	15	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	72	-	-	-	4	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	72	-	-	-	27	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Sole (SOL) (continued)	VIIId	Quota	4,700	1,265	-	-	2,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	905
		Catch	3,849	822	-	-	2,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	766
		Uptake	82	65	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
	VIIe	Quota	680	12	-	-	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
		Catch	640	11	-	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373
		Uptake	94	93	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
	VIIIf,g	Quota	958	597	-	-	61	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	251
		Catch	933	589	-	-	61	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	231
		Uptake	97	99	-	-	100	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	92
	VIIh,j,k	Quota	716	160	-	-	120	-	-	221	-	95	-	-	-	120
		Catch	492	102	-	-	77	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	103
		Uptake	69	64	-	-	64	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	85
	VIIIa,b	Quota	5,449	484	-	-	4,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
		Catch	3,520	210	-	-	3,310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	65	43	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II, IV	Quota	22,000	1,904	828	-	365	1,458	-	-	-	16,284	-	-	-	1,161
		Catch	21,977	1,907	827	-	358	1,450	-	-	-	16,276	-	-	-	1,159
		Uptake	100	100	100	-	98	99	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	100
Sole (SOX)	VIIIc,d,e, IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,245	755	-	-
		Catch	904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	641	264	-	-
		Uptake	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	35	-	-
Sprats	Estonia zone: IIIId	Quota	13,000	-	7,560	-	-	2,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,430	-
		Catch	12,857	-	7,552	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,230	-
		Uptake	99	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	-
	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	197,466	70	181,146	-	2,370	2,370	-	-	-	2,370	-	-	1,330	7,810
		Catch	160,019	2	155,932	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-	-	827	2,994
		Uptake	81	3	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	62	38
	IIIa	Quota	46,250	-	33,500	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,680	-
		Catch	34,365	-	27,702	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,663	-
		Uptake	74	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-
	IIIbcd(ec) ex MU3	Quota	213,590	-	88,311	18,730	-	4,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,249	-
		Catch	203,260	-	80,208	15,527	-	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,294	-
		Uptake	95	-	91	83	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-
	Lithuania zone: IIIId	Quota	19,000	-	11,052	-	-	2,938	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,010	-
		Catch	9,126	-	8,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	992	-
		Uptake	48	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
	Polish waters	Quota	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Sprats (continued)	Russian Federation waters	Quota	2,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,450	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII d,e	Quota	12,000	60	3,900	-	840	60	-	-	-	840	-	-	-	6,300
		Catch	6,626	-	3,064	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3,558
		Uptake	55	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
Spurdog	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	8,870	150	863	-	276	156	-	-	-	236	-	-	12	7,177
		Catch	1,165	6	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,126
		Uptake	13	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Swordfish	Atlantic ocean, north of latitude 5° N	Quota	5,276	60	-	-	60	-	-	60	-	-	803	4,414	-	60
		Catch	3,685	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	612	2,993	-	-
		Uptake	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	76	68	-	-
	Atlantic ocean. south of latitude 05° north	Quota	6,233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	5,848	-	-
		Catch	3,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	3,676	-	1
		Uptake	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	63	-	-
Turbot and Brill	IIa(EC), IV(EC)	Quota	9,000	660	1,410	-	170	360	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	10	1,390
		Catch	4,359	384	484	-	3	279	-	-	-	2,594	-	-	-	616
		Uptake	48	58	34	-	2	77	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	44
White Hake	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	444	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitefish	Norway zone (South of 62 deg. N): IV	Quota	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-
		Catch	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
		Uptake	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Whiting	IIa(EC), IV	Quota	38,100	763	3,770	-	5,680	1,010	-	-	-	2,452	-	-	10	24,415
		Catch	26,278	491	56	-	4,314	162	-	-	-	1,791	-	-	8	19,457
		Uptake	69	64	1	-	76	16	-	-	-	73	-	-	80	80
	IIIa	Quota	2,855	-	2,525	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-
		Catch	149	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	-
		Uptake	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
	IX,X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	2,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,640	-	-	-
		Catch	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
		Uptake	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Vb(EC),VI,XII,XIV	Quota	6,300	10	-	-	375	20	-	1,825	-	-	-	10	-	4,060
		Catch	4,717	-	-	-	301	-	-	1,122	-	-	-	-	-	3,295
		Uptake	75	-	-	-	80	-	-	61	-	-	-	2	-	81
	VII ex VIIa	Quota	25,000	525	-	-	16,593	-	-	6,030	-	105	-	30	-	1,717
		Catch	24,611	435	-	-	16,696	-	-	6,014	-	-	-	22	-	1,444
		Uptake	98	83	-	-	101	-	-	100	-	-	-	72	-	84

Source:- European Commission

TABLE A6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 1999 (continued)

Species	Area		UK TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK
Whiting (continued)	VIIa	Quota	4,699	56	-	-	150	-	-	2,556	-	15	-	-	-	1,922
		Catch	1,971	45	-	-	150	-	-	510	-	6	-	-	-	1,261
		Uptake	42	79	-	-	100	-	-	20	-	39	-	-	-	66
	VIII	Quota	7,000	-	-	-	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	-	-
		Catch	3,128	-	-	-	2,917	-	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	-
		Uptake	45	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Witch	NAFO 2J,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	256	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	506	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	479	-	-
		Uptake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yellowtail Flounder	NAFO 3LNO	Quota	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	426	705	-	-
		Uptake	942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

Appendix 4: Further Information

Other useful official publications on sea fisheries statistics are:-

DEFRA publications

The English, Welsh and Northern Irish Fishing Vessel List as at 30 June 2000

The Monthly Return for England and Wales - Provides an up-to-date picture of landings into England and Wales.

Statistics of Fish Landings in England, Wales and Northern Ireland by Port

Available from DEFRA, 17 Smith Square, Nobel House, Room 434, London, SW1P 3JR.

SEERAD publication

Scottish Sea Fisheries Statistics 1999 (ISBN 1-84268-022-6).

Available from The Stationery Office, 71 Lothian Road, Edinburgh, EH3 9AZ. Tel: 0131-228-4181

DARDNI publication

Report on the sea and inland fisheries of Northern Ireland.

Available from DARDNI Fisheries division, Tel: 0289 0523437.

FAO

FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics - Capture Production. Vol. 86/1, 1998. (ISBN 92-5-004424-0)

FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics - Commodities. Vol. 87, 1998 (ISBN 92-5-004442-9)

Available from The Stationery Office, 51 Nine Elms Lane, London, SW8 5DR. Tel: 020 7873 9090.

Eurostat

European Fisheries in Figures. ISBN 92-828-3788-2. Price ECU 10

Available from The Stationery Office, 51 Nine Elms Lane, London, SW8 5DR. Tel: 020 7873 9090.

Other publications

Fisheries Sensitivity Maps in British Waters. Coull, KA, Johnstone, R, & Rogers, SI (1998) - Describing fisheries sensitivity by rectangles.

Available from The UK Offshore Oil and Gas Industry (UKOOA), 9 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen.

Useful Websites

DEFRA, www.defra.gov.uk

Scottish Executive, www.scotland.gov.uk

DARDNI, www.dardni.gov.uk

Statbase, www.statistics.gov.uk/statbase/mainmenu.asp

Eurostat database "New Cronos", www.europa.eu.int. Requires a password which is available from email: NewCrononsTeam@eurostat.cec.be

FAO, www.fao.org